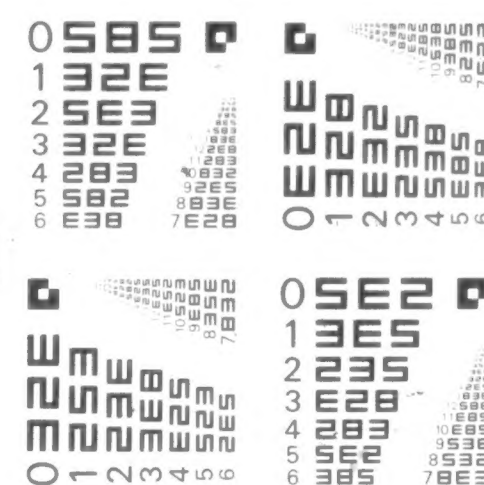


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2

4

4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 244

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
D - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

0000

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49

Approved for publication by the

Library of Congress

See also

Col. John D. ...

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Oct 20 1787*
or enlistment

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Admitted to Discharge*

Paul Guard ...

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Army Agents under the Paymaster General, A. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts with the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journ. of American Congress, Vol. 1, page 27. R. A. P. 16789.)

Vol.

1000
See p. 1
 Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
 Barrister's company Troops from
 the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the company named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See p. 1 Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. John Sumner's Company.

See p. 1

Three
Sgt *James* *in a*
Bar *from*
the State of Connecticut
*commanded by John Drake, Esq.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Brown and Lieut. J. S. Sumner's Company.

See section

James H. Hutton
 Sgt. *James H. Hutton* Co. in a
 Battalion of Continental Troops from
 the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Dunke, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.
 Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hutton's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

John Hutton

James A. Durkee
 101. Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
 Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
 manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
 from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

James A. Durkee
 Capt.

James Ledy
Ledy Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
 Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
 manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
 from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wife Deceased*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

L

4

Conn.

James Ledy
Sgt. Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Abser 6*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturges & Ham
Copied.

1

4

Conn.

James Ledy
Capt. John Harmon's Co. in
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18* , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 13* , 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Steedman

11

1

Conn.

James Brady
Lib.

RECEIVED

APR 1 1875

RECEIVED

APR 1 1875

Feb.

15

RECEIVED

Mar 2 1875

APR 1 1875

16

RECEIVED

17

RECEIVED

Mar 13 1875

RECEIVED

1875

RECEIVED

1875

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED Sick Absent

RECEIVED

Stonewallham

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures are visible at the bottom of the page.]

Bibliography: *Journal of Management Education*, 19(6), 708-717.

Company Master Roll

11/21 11/21

RECEIVED (Apr. 1, 1975)

11.

1. The first group of respondents (10%) was made up of 100% females, 100% of whom were married. The mean age was 36.7 years, with a range of 25 to 45 years. The mean number of children was 2.2, with a range of 1 to 4 children. The mean number of years of education was 12.9, with a range of 10 to 16 years. The mean number of years of employment was 10.9, with a range of 3 to 25 years. The mean number of years of experience in the current position was 6.9, with a range of 1 to 15 years. The mean number of years of experience in the current position was 6.9, with a range of 1 to 15 years.

1991

1000 ft. trans. in valley, 2 ft. and 3 in. in

Mr Newman

1

4

Comm.

June 1st ady
Pat.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

Mar. 73

(Apr. 1 73)

April 17

Commissioned 17

Disced 15

Transferred

Transferred to the 1st

Transferred to the 1st

Created

Transferred to his Excellency
on guard the 8th March 1778

Surgeon

James Ledy
Det. Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
 Battalion of Colonial Troops from
 the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the company named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *L. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to his Excellen*
cy's Guard the 1st April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm. Ledy

29

-4

Conn.

James Ledy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W. Adams,
P. M. to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Summs Annexed
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time
of our enlistments to the First day of February
Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in 1st Reg^t."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated,

May 2, 1773.

James Ledy

Number of records:

9

(5451)

W. H. Davis

Capt.

2

James S. Lee

Appears in an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non-
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

James S. Lee

, 17

Coats 8⁰⁰, ; Vests 2⁰⁰, ; Hats 2⁰⁰,

Shirts 4, ; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Received, ¹⁸ Dollars ⁷ 90^{ths}Ballance Due ¹² 2⁵ Dollars ⁷ 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of recd.

53

(545)

James S. Lee

Copyist.

Daley, Wm Johnson
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daley, Wm Johnson

0016
Dais. Dennis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dais

Dennis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

Conn.

St. James

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17

Roll dated

Sept, 17

Appointed

Aug, 17

Commissioned

Aug, 17

Enlisted

Sept, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Amherst City
(Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1783.
Oct 2, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1783.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Foster

4

Conn.

Section 2. 11
{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Revolutionary War
{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*88*.

Appointed *June*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Amherst

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
{ Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Sept*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 178*1*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*

[Signature]

John Fitch

, Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highland*

June 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 5*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *5* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *10* 90th

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyst.

4

Conn.

Simon Durkin
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July*, 17*80*.
or enlistment

Term *1780*

Casualties *Discharged Dead*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. page.

(575)

Simon Durkin
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. O. P. 4367

See also

James Hallab
 { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77* %

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77* %

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James H. Hall
1777, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James M. McCabe

1777, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James H. Hake

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James H. Wallab
Sept 1, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollar*

Time of service

what
 Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

James Hallab
1st Lt., (Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
 State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
 commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Hallak
 1777, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
 State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
 commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James L. Blake

1st Lt. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1811*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Hallab

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *1777*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

James Hallab
1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *1000*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Hallab

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

James S. Callahan
Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *200*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Spring*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Hallab

Prof., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Wallabe

Priv., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

James H. Allbee
1st Lt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
 Bati'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Conn.

James Dillabe

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Apr. 9. 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

22

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

l'opposit

28

4

Conn.

James Deleber

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

James Deleber £ 1.. 19.. —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

James Hellabee

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *2*

Overhauls *1*, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *34* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *10* Doll^r, *60* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}

Casualties, *Died 1748*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

3

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

James Dolber

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Coat *1*....., Vests *1*.....

B. Frocks....., Hats *1*.....

Napsack *1*....., Stockings *1*.....

Shoes *1*....., Shirts.....

Breeches....., Overhalls.....

Blankets, *1*.....

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *24* Do^l,..... 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *20* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack,..... Do^l,..... 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

As H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

2 | 4

Conn.

Samuel Dickinson
B. Lee

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Dec 11, 1776.*

Term

War

Casualties

died 2 Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

James H. Elliker

1st Lt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was shot at the battle of Red Bank.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Daley W^m Johnson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daley W^m Johnson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

Anthony M. Daniel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

21

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Anthony M. Samuel

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. O. P. 45678

See also

4

Conn.

Am. Daniel

Genl. Bacon

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777

Term

1 year

Casualties

*Returned Aug 77
except 100 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

5 Daniel

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Jonathan S. Smith
{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Jonathan S. Smith

4

Conn.

1st

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 18*, 1777.Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed; 17 ..

Commissioned; 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 ..Term of enlistment *during* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith and

John Durkee
Reg't, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Left, Abner - Co*
Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. M. M. M.

John Durkee

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

John Durkee's Reg't

*John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *engaged to drive*
Warrons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

4

Conn.

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co.

Capt. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *During*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

D

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Baceon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 17*78*.

John Daniels 6,-- --

Number of record:

10

(5457)

W A Davis

Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Hancock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *Dec 1 Nov*

Remarks: *On command in Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Hancock

(548d)

Copyist

John Partridge

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On coin'd driving
Waggon.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Mitchell

4

Conn.

John Daniel

See, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command dri-
ving a waggon.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Chick

4

Conn.

Am. I. Am. I.

Am. I. Am. I., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Am. I. Am. I.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith as

4

Conn.

John J. Smith
 { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
 the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Corn'd Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Smith

4

Conn.

John S. Partridge

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded in

Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith as

4

Conn.

John Sumner's

1st, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com d military*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

John Daniels

1st Lt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned . 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith and

John Sumner
 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Driving Wagon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in French and

A

4

Conn.

John Daniels
Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. S. S. S. S. S.

F

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com d*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

4

Conn.

Sam Daniels

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Sam Daniels

4

Conn.

John Sumner
 { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in which

John H. Durkee

H. S. S. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

J. Durkee, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4. Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*6*.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *1st Mo*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1st Mo*

Subsistence *10 s. 0 d.*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *12* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in which act

4

Conn.

John Daniels

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd as
Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Daniels

4

Conn.

John Durkee's Co.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icat Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

*John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*
as Major

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith as

Copist.

Wm Daniels

Pr, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named Rev. J. L. ..., 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1 50, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment ----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (In command as
Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mr. Smith and

Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Durkee
 { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Durkee

John Daniels

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
as Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Joseph Daniels

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On board as
 Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

(Copyist.)

L

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On record as a
Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Snick and

John Daniels

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*
Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Daniels

(copied)

I

4

Conn.

John I. Daniels

Priv., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
Hugoness

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

4

Conn.

John Durkee
 { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on March 4

J

4

Conn.

John Daniels
_____, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On record driving
a waggon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

4

Conn.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Roll dated _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Phelps

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's
 { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggon in the
 artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W Buell and

4

Conn.

John Durkee
 { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner in the*
artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Michael

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Co., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Female, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Pw., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*
Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Richard

John Daniels
 { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*
Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Daniel

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.
 { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*86*.Roll dated *April 1*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On board as*
'Haggone'

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

John Daniels
 { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1786.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner in
 part of Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

L

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
as Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

2

4

Conn.

John Daniels

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings 1, Shoes 3

Overhalls 1, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { 40 Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the { 7 Dollars, 30 90th parts.
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the { Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Daniels, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels, John

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

4

Conn.

Samuel J. East

Co. A, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Richard

4

Conn.

Sam'l B. A. S.

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted

July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment

1. Jan. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 16, { icient Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in Michael

4

Conn.

Amherst Mass

1880, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *11/17* / 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith as

4

| Conn.

....., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated, *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *an 1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Dec 3*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

Conn.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

June 20, 1790.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.4.....

(575)

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

John Phelps

, Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Camp Highland

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiratⁿ of Service,

Dec. 3, 17

Whole Time In Service,

5 Month, *3* Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount,

34 Doll., 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 2436-1, P.

See also

22 | 4 . Conn.

Samuel E. Anderson

for / { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James C. McGriegier
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Davison
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 1, 1780.*

Term *Mo*

Casualties *Discharged, Decem*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

Abner S. Sarge

, Cap^t McGregor's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *June 16th 1781*

April 28, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 11*, 17 .

Whole time in Service, *4* Month, *11* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *2 7/8* Doll., *10* 90th

Remarks:

Abner S. Sarge

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1150 1151

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1150 1151

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367A

See also

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Davidson
P. Kay's

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb *P*, 1781.

Term

5 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

22

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Dutton

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

11th, 17*82*.

Oct 20, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 m 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

ick Conn: Dec 8 81
2 - day

Remarks:

Foster

22

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Paul Loring

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Febr - 8

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick leave Dec 10 '81*
4 days

Remarks: _____

Fewer

David Dutton
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 - m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 m 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Conn't Dec 1st &*

87 days

Remarks:

Dutton

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enil Danson
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug., 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Butcher
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *yr. 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Butcher

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

David Davidson
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2* *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Engaged at 1782*

Douglas

Remarks: _____

Foster

(copyist.)

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Dugan
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In com^d of 1782 Dugan*

Remarks: _____

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 39175301	33
9 39175301	34
10 39175301	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Emerson Davidson

(1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17--.

Commencement of time

July, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Sept., 17.

Pay per month

\$ 3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Emerson Davidson

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Engliss Lucile

Pvt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed *Jan 18*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 18*, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

2

4

Conn.

Duglass Davidson

Cot, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 78.

Roll dated Mar - 2 - , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17 - , 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comm'd

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

Douglas Davidson

Pop, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: —

Pagan

D

4

Conn.

Douglas Davidson

Capt.

{ 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Douglas Davidson

Put { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough
W. Morland.

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

Douglas Davidson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Douglas Davidson 3.12.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

D

Conn.

Duglass Davidson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

cf names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Douglas Davidson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

1922

REMARKS:

122

NOT NOTED.

of the organization named above.

PROPERTY NOTED - 122
ADDRESS OF A

(REASONABLY MAINTAINED)

CONFIDENTIAL - 122

D

4

Conn.

Douglas Davidson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Scanned by

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Scanned by

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Davidson

Sergt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

L. M. Marsh

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Davidson

Sergt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23d, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Om Marsh

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Davidson

Sergt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 23rd May
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Immarsh

Copyist.

✓

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Davidson

1st, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16th June*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Am March

(543)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leaac Davidson

Seriat, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 July/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

L. J. Marsh

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Davidson

Sergeant, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10* 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Immerman

Copyist.



4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Davidson

Ser. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 10th*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James V. Selden

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

to Infantry

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm. March
Copyist.

H.

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Quar Davidson
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 15 82*.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *None* 1/4th Conn + Regt

Remarks:

Since then

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

A. P. 2136-78

See also

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

John Davidson
Sen & Co.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 17*82*.

Term

1 year

Casualties

died May 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Davidson
Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Davidson
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Handwritten signature]

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[Handwritten signature]
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Discharged*
in _____

Remarks: _____

2

4

Conn.

1 Formation, 1781

John Darden
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782
June 16, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

see

Time since last muster or enlistment

1/21

see

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded in Virginia

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Davidson
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 *82*

July 23, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Davidson
priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *du.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster *Dead*

July 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. H. Davis

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 371, 25-205	29
5 371, 25-271	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

A

4

Conn.

William Davidson

Rank

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service *Mar 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

Wm Davidson

William Durkee

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17

Commencement of time

May, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaser

D

4

Conn.

William Davidson

Colt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Feb 18-*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 17*, 17 76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Died Jan 1, 1778*

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

William Davidson

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

.....William Davidson.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.) -

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
.....Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

723

Vol. 11 (3)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 2136-7

See also

Invalids.

D

4

Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Davis

Pen Buck

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*transf'd to the In-
valids Aug 31, 1782*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

91

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Davis
priv

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 1/2 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick in quarters

Remarks:

W. H. Thurston

X

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Harris
Co. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Davis

ser { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Davis

ser. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 2d, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 12/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Davis

ser. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 mo.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dying with
Glenn Hecath*

Remarks: _____

W. L. Hecath

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Davis

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sep 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 4 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment July

28

Alterations since last muster Transferred

to Invalids

Casualties

Remarks:

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Amos Davis

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith as C.

4

Conn.

Simon Davis
 _____, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in final and

4

| Conn.

_____, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 ical Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Smith and

4

Conn.

James Jarvis

for, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

James Jarvis

4

Conn.

Amos Davis

2nd, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1780.Term of enlistment *Jan 1* '81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Amos Davis

4

Conn.

Thomas Davis
P. Buell Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem

780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.. *49*

(575)

V. E. Douglas
Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

James Davis

....., Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 20*, 17

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec 14*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *24* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *32* Doll., 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Charles

(545i)

Copyist.

Davis, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

9

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benⁿ Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, *Long Island*

Town Inlisted for, *Salisbury*

When Deserted, *March 14th*, 1782.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

017

017

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Si *Si*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

No. 1367

See also

Cards missing
Sept 20. 1944

See R & P. 566928

JM

service 1782 —

0.1.
225-1
Davison, Paul

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Davison, Paul

015111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 2136-1

See also

Ben Garrison

1st, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick in camp*.

Remarks: _____

Keefer

Asa Larrison

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Oliver

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 1 March 1778*

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Sept., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

8

4

Conn.

Asa Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

March 1, 1778.

Term,

Line out per Gen. 1779

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

John Durkee

f-1, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One command*

Remarks: _____

Reiser

1778, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *1779*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 killed, Jan. 1779*

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Regt. Davidson
1783

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 17*83*

Term

1783

Casualties

Discharged Jan

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Copyist.

John A. Harrison

John A. Harrison { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

19

4

Conn.

Head Supervisor

part, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

0 19
Davison, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison, Daniel

0 1 2
Davidson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *R.P. 13 15 17*

See also

Paul Davison

Drum & Life, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Enlisted 2^d of
June 1778*

Heeger

Paul Davidson
Sumner { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Life { Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Durkee
 { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paul Durkee

life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *mch 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

24

4

Conn.

Paul Harrison

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

14th 1st, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Chandler

2 | 4 | Conn.

Paul L. Wilson

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *mch 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fier

Paul L. Garrison

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keifer

Paul A. Woodson

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paul Simonson

Age, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

20

4

Conn.

Paul Davidson

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

Copyist.

Paul A. Webb
Leper, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *750 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. 8*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul A. Webb

Paul Garrison

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paul Durkee

1st { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Receipt)

Paul Rogers

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed by Col. Russell*
18 March 1780.

Paul - Garrison

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

4

Conn.

Paul Davison
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

his
Paul x Davison Fifer £ 8¹⁷/₁₆
mark

Witness:

E. Robinson Ensn

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

Paul Davison

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Paul Simpson

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

See list

Regt. 1st

Regt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. - 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Refer

22

4

Conn.

Paul L. Garrison

Fifer, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recep

Paul Davison

Infantry, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

25

4

Conn.

Paul Davison

Lifer, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

L

4

Conn.

Paul Davison

Sifer, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

L

4

Conn.

Paul Davison

Life

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Mch. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

A | **4** | **Conn.**

Paul Davidson

Life

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefeb

Paul Davison

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

Paul Wilson

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1780, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

United States

Page, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rank & company

Wife, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amos

Stile, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Paul Durkee

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

4

| Conn.

Paul Davidson

Wife, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.Appointed *Mch. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Frank Garrison

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

19

4

Conn.

Pale & Davison

File

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

4

Conn.

Sam Davidson

Mass. 1st Regt.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Jan 10

1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

E. Douglas
Copial.

0 2 3
3
Davisson, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davisson, Asa

532

Davison, Paul

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison, Paul

0.2.5
Jaley, Johnson

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaley, ^{Sam} Johnson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PTP 43678

See also

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Private

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 3, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 3*

April 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

John Durkee
Copied.

 -----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted April 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Discontinued

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 1777.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

100 + *100* = *200*
 { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
 John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

Levi Sumner

21, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harsh

D

4

Conn.

Five Men

P. 1, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

_____, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

U

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

April 13, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

*on command
Light Infantry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

2000

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted *April 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Robert

2000
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Lieutenant

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Minist

John Sumner

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

221

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

-----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
 -----, { 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 -----, { commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
 ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Rev. Sumner

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He was wounded in battle.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st Battalion

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . *April 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Fight at Red Bank.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

1877
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commande
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list of names in file*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st / *1000* / *1*
1st / *1000* / *1*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* / *1000* / *1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st* / *1000* / *1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1st* / *1000* / *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1st* / *1000* / *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st* / *1000* / *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1st* / *1000* / *1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st* / *1000* / *1*.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

-----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated January 5, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

Levi Pearl

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcay

D

4

Conn.

Levi Deans

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

L

4

Conn.

Levi Dean

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Levi Dean

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 13* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

I

4

Conn.

Levi Lean

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Conn.

Levi Deane

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 3. Co.
July 1. on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co: 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred from the Company
to Capt. John Durkee's Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Rev. Sumner

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.Appointed *June 15*, 17*77*.Commissioned *June 15*, 17*77*.Enlisted *June 15*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with the
Baggage*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

 -----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 -----, { Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 -----, { by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
 ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Levy Heciss

Privt. { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

For

1st

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Or Commanded the Co.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Recd

2

4

Conn.

Levi Dean

Regt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of ^{day} Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2⁰ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kerst

1st
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On 20th and at the house.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

-----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: On command at the
line

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Trust

D

4

Conn.

Levi Dean

Prv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

L

4

Conn.

Levi Dean

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 13.*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd Mjr Troop.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G

4

Conn.

Levi Dean

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 13.*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

L

4

Conn.

Levi Deane

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 13.*
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | *4* | **Conn.**

Levi Dean

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 13. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Levi Deain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Levi Deain £ 8., 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 236786

See also

LD

4

Conn.

Levy Deens

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Levy Deane

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

W. Needham

Copyist.

John Harmon

....., Lt Col^o Sumner's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Wigglesworth*
April 28, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service, *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *3* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *14* Doll^r, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

4

Conn.

Levi Dean
Harmon

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Discharged Decem
2, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal: American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page, *29*

(575)

Levi Dean

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Levi Dean

Pvt. } Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
(Col. John Dursee.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 3^d Dec Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

WJP. 213 6785.

See also

Thomas Durkee

John, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Thomas Lead

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

Rec'd

Sho's Mean

pret., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec, '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kufer

Thomas ...

for ..., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rieper

Thos. Durkin

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 4*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

Samuel Dean
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Aug 2, 1778.

Term

1778

Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

_____, Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan 2 1781*

April 28, 1781

Commenc^t of Service, *July 12*, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Aug 4*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *7* Month, *22* Day.

Pay Pr Month, _____ Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *31* Doll., *20* 90th

Remarks:

W. Webb

0 2 8 3
Deane, Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane, Levi

0 2 5
235
Deane. Levy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane. Levi.

See also

Thos. L. Ward
priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd*

Remarks: _____

Thomas D. ...

*... { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Keeper

Thomas Hearne

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Bedford H-spl

Remarks: _____

Keeper

L.

4

Conn.

Thomas Seave

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Thomas Square

part, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Disch'd 21 Oct.*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

4

Conn.

Thomas, Isaac
1st Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar - 3, 1775

Term

Nov

Casualties

Killed 2 Oct 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

E. J. Langley
Copyin.

C

4

Conn.

Joshua

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Return

of Cap' Nath' Webb's Company, Col' Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

Nov. 3, 1778.

Term,

June our 1st Jan. 1779

Casualties:

Sick in Bedford Hospital

Remarks:

Chandler

(548d)

Copied

Deans, Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, Levi

0 4 7 8
Deavenport. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deavenport. John

Deans. Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean. Levi

23
Deens, Levy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean. Levi

7F3-4

Deleber James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallabe James

743-1

Dallabee, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallabee, James

744 a

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 17025

See also

4

Conn.

Cornell Deming
Lieut. Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Copied.

20

4

Conn

Pownall Deming

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} ~~earliest~~ entry in said

account being dated Jan'y 1, 1777,

and the latest, _____, 17 ____.

Dr

To General Parsons
rec'd of him for
recruiting

dollars
30.

Vol. 143, page 121

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Powall Deming
Surgees Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Brigadier
General Parsons

as follows:

1777 Jan 1

By Powall Deming of
Surgees Regiment

Cr

130.-

Vol. 143, page 83

(545i)

J. Houston

Copist

2

4

Conn.

Ernest Loring

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaser

2

4

Conn.

Cornall Derrin

2nd Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Samuel Deming

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Samy. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Simon Loring

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17--.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept*, 17--.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Paul Durkee
Paul Durkee
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
 State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

Paul Durkee

Andrew Fitch's Co.
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
 commanded by Col. John Durkee,
 from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 year*.

Remarks: *1 year*.

S

4

Conn.

Pownall Deming
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 9th, 1778.

Pownall Deming Lt 8.2. -

Number of record:

13

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Russell Manning

Appears with the rank of

Lieut

on a

Return

of Cap^t And^m Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug 7, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

Casualties:

Lieut of ally Long

Remarks:

E. Chandler

(548d)

Copist.

 -----, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut F... m-
 -----, { manded by Col. John D...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 --

Roll dated -----, 17 --

Appointed -----, 17 --

Commissioned -----, 17 --

Enlisted -----, 17 --

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Small's
Co., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Dugan.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in command of Philadelphia*

Remarks: *transferred from Capt. Nicholas' Co.*

Journal Company
21st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
100 } manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *in Command Phil*
adolphus

Remarks:

1st Conn. Cavalry

2nd, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost in command before*
leaving Hospital in Philadelphia

Remarks:

James Canning
2d Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wick at Valley Forge*

Remarks:

William C. ...
 { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded & killed*

Remarks:

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May*, 17*-7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

4

Conn.

Central Library

2. 2. 2. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 - 8.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 - 8.

Appointed Jan., 17 .

Commissioned Jan., 17 .

Enlisted Jan., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Company
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Company Muster Roll*

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

June 5, 1777

Company Muster Roll

Shirley's Company
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted from Capt to Lt*
the same company and are
located Philadelphia

22

4

Conn.

Samuel L. Loring

22 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17-*80*.

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In company with*

Samuel L. Loring

Samuel L. Loring

Israel Lanning

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

Superintendent of Hospital

at Philadelphia

Foster

2

4

Conn.

Enrail Leming

-----, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17-8.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17-8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17-7.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Samuel Leming

Adj't

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*

Appointed *June*, 17*80*

Commissioned *June*, 17*80*

Enlisted *June*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at 24 Forge*

Master

Samuel D. Smith

2-2-18; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sgt.*, 17-*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Master

2

4

Conn.

Reuben L. Smith

2nd { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not present*

Foster

Ernest L. Smith

Smith, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17-*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17-*80*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ernest

Franklin D. Miller
James { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
 State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *April*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *James*, 17-*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaster

John A. Durkee
 { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *2 62/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 00*

Amount of pay, £ *1 1* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2 1* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Journal of Company

17 { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1777 .

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17 .

Pay per month *26 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Card

4

Conn.

{ 4 Batt'n Conn. F. S. com-
manded by Col. John D. ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*99*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*99*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*99*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

Remarks

John Durkee
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *4. 11. 15*, 17*75*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in action by Col*
Malley 4 days for 33 days.
 Remarks

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of _____, 1779.

Appointed 1911, 17/5.

Commissioned., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *16th July*, 17.

Appointed *1790*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in action & sickness
Sick*

Remarks:

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Jan 15*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

James
1774, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1774.

Roll dated *Feb 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 1773.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks

4

Conn.

Journal Company
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.Appointed *Nov 13*, 17*75*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Manning
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 13*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

General Assembly
1779, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 17*75*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Journal

1st { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
" " } commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 13*, 1777.

Appointed *April 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

4

Conn.

L

Personal *Journal*

1st { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
Co. } commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Dec. 13*, 17 *75*.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Detachment*

Hawson

4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *11 Feb*, 17*89*.

Appointed *1000*, 17*88*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *0*

Remarks

Hemming
Lieut. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Perlonged 12 Dec 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Heming
Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *7*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Dec 13*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at*
Bellevue Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Manning
Sergeant { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Apr. 16*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

General Manning
Lieut. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

Journal Whimpy
Sept., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Company

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel L. Linn

Lieut, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *From Capt. McGugin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

2

4

Conn.

John McGriegier's Co.
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *1777*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See field book of troops*
occupied

Camp

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 -----, { 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 -----, { manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

John McGriegier's Co.
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forers, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service; now in service*

{ Capt John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of . 1777

Roll dated . 1777

Appointed , 1777

Commissioned . 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

4

Conn.

James D. Manning
Capt John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Turned out Jan 13 by*
Col. W. Phillips

E. A. M. L.
Copyist.

Company Muster Roll
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks! *after muster Dec 16*

after 3 companies sent

to the front

D

4

Conn

Pownall Deming
2 m.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a Copy:

Camp Morristown, May 25th
1780 Return of Cartridges
Flints &c. Wanting in the
4th Connect. Regt. Forty Bunches
of Cartridges & Fifty flints.

Pownall Deming 2 m.

Delivered
the above

John Sumner Lt. Col^o Comd^t
R. J. Meigs Col^o Comd^t 1st Conn^t
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec^d of Jedediah Hyde Cms.
forty Bunches of Cartridges & Fifty
flints. Pownall Deming 2 m.

John Sumner Lt. Col^o Comd^t
May 25th 1780.

Number of record:

34

(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

28

4th

Conn.

Pownall Deming
2^d M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a copy:

Camp Near Morristown, May 30th 1780
Return of Cartridges wanting to com-
plete the 4th Regt. No of Bunches
forty. Pownall Deming 2^d M.

John Sumner Lt Col^d Commandant
M^{rs} Hyde Conductor MSB

Sir. Please to deliver the above ment^d
Cartridges R. J. Meigs Col^d Commandant 1st
C. Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec^d 30th May 1780 of Jedidiah Hyde
Jun^r O. M. Stores forty Bunches
of Cartridges. Pownall Deming 2^d M.
John Sumner Lt Col^d Commandant

Number of record:

39

(545)

A H Davis

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn

Pownall Deming
2^d M

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Order

of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which the
following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp Nelsons Point, July 3rd 1780

Sir, Please to issue two Hundred and
forty Cartridges and one Cartridge Box for
the use of the 4th Conn^t Reg^t.

Pownall Deming 2^d M

John Sumner A. Col. Commandant

To Mr Hyde C.M.S. Saul Wyllys Col.
Com^d & first. Conn^t Brig^d

Rec^d 3rd July 1780 of Jedediah Hyde
C.M.S. two Hundred and forty Cartridges
and one Cartridge Box (over)

Number of record:

26

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

731759

for the use of the 4th
Connect Regt P. Deming 2nd M.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Pownall Deming
2^d Master

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Order

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which
the following is a Copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp Nelsons Point July 14th 1780

Please to issue two Hundred musket
Cartridges for the use of the 4th Conn^t Reg^t

Pownall Deming 2^d Master
To the Conductor 1st Conn^t Brig^d

David Smith M. Brigade

Rec^d 14th July 1780 of the Brig^d Conductor for the
use of the 4th Conn^t Reg^t two Hundred musket
Cartridges P. Deming 2^d Master

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A 4 Conn

P. Deming
2^d Master

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a copy:

Return of Cartridge and Flints
wanting to compleat the 4th Conn Regt.
N^o of Cartridges six thousand six
hundred & sixty six and three Hundred
Flints. Camp Peekskill Aug^t 2^d 1780
To the Conductor M Stores

Please to deliver P. Deming 2^d Master
D. Smith B Inspector

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec^d of M^r Hyde C. M. Stores Six Thous-
and Six Hundred and Sixty six Musket Cart-
ridges and Three hundred Flints for the use
of the 4th Conn. Regt. P. Deming 2^d Master
Peekskill Aug^t 2nd 1780

Number of record:

36

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

28 | 4 | Conn.

P. Deming
2^d Master

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which the
following is a copy:

Return for one thousand musket Cartridges
wanting and one hundred Flint to complete the
4th Conn^t Reg^t. P. Deming 2^d Master.

Aug^t of the 1780. To Mr. Hyde C.M. Stores
Please to deliver the above mentioned articles

David Smith B. Inspector

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec^d Aug^t 9th 1780 of Mr. Jedediah
Hyde C.M. Stores one thousand Mus-
ket Cartridges & one hundred Flint
for the use of the 4th Conn^t. Reg^t.
P. Deming 2^d Master

Number of record:

44

AH Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

D | 4 | Conn

Pownall Seming
2^d Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which
the following is a copy:

Rec^d 22nd Aug^t 1780 of M^r
Jedediah Hyde Conductor M.
Stores four Hundred and sixty
musket Cartridges.

Pownall Seming 2^d Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Reg't
 { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *61*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *61*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17 *71*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *detachment*

Remarks

1000
{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 31*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

.....
 { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

1st { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 17*99*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conn.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Clay* , 17th.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1760

Appointed Feb 15, 1779

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

11th Conn. Reg't

1st, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

May 60
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

James H. Smith
{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 17 80*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 17 80*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
May 4, 1776
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *June*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

4

Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
May 1780
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Durkee
 { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ernest H. Hemming

Lieut. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Nov + Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan. 15*, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *for a full muster*

Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Lanning
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 { necticut Regiment, commanded by
 { Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 17*88*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Thomas Herring
Lee, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1. 1000
Sicut, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's Company

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Hemmings

Sergeant { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov*, 178*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Company
Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *11 Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed *11 Sept*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *11 Sept*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *11 Sept*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's Co.
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *12.1.80*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

all remaining
present, (Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

19

4

Conn.

Samuel Haining

Private { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 3*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Relat. Summary*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

D

4

Conn.

Pownall Deming
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arrearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Pownal Deming Lieut. £.. 5.. d 44.. - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

10

Conn.

Deming

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

4th Regiment

Lieut.

Deming

6

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Copyist.

Personal Deming.
 Lieutenant 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

• _____, 17

Date of Commission, 1 June, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. L. Kinsley

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dean
Dean Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 20, 1781.*

Term *5 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

E. J. Young
Copyist

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dean

Cpt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 20th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 11 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

C. W. Marsh

25

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1791.)

James Vear

Cot, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st 5th 221*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Wm March

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Deane

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt 182*

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

James Deane

(543)

Copyist.

1

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dean

Part, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1787.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th 87

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Vear

2d, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16th June*
82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Im Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dean

Det, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Roll dated May 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 10 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

C. W. Marsh

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dean

Put, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 9 m. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 May
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Immaich

Copyist.

James Dear

Ct, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 of 8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

James Dear

Lemnick, Elias

H Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemnick, Elias

0 4 0
Demming, Townell

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demming, Townall

Deming, Pownal

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant - Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deming, Pownall

0 4 0
Dennison, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison, William

0 4 0 3
Denes. Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean. Levi

Denike

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R Y

456786

See also

D

4

Comm.

Denike

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Warren Murray Corp*

Regiment, *4th*

Company, *Capt Denike*

Line, *Connec^t*

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543)

C. H. Patterson

Copyright.

Dennison, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison, William

Dennis, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis, Dennis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

William Dickinson
2d Reg Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 15, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Compl Aug 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 4.....

(575)

E. D. ...
Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

11th / 12th / 1800

11th, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durrlee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17*99*.

Commissioned _____, 17*99*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Sept. 1, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11'*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *L*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

✓ 327, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Rec'd _____, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17

Term of enlistment *AM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

L. 1

4

Conn.

William H. Benson

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M.

4

Conn.

John Durkee

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

1st
1st { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All commanded.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John L. Garrison

Privt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

what Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Good

11th Conn. Inf.

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Co. t
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 18.*, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See discharge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

New Britain

1818, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. could*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Thompson

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

10.

4

Conn.

Amr Dennison

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

William H. Harrison

Butt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ind

New Britain

1878, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lee's Company

Lee's, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Amos Remond

Rec't, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

Ann. Commission

11th, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Linnison

1774, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Hemmison

Book { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Lec's and Maj. Throop's Company.

28

4

Conn.

Mr. Denison

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *3 M.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

William Throop

1779, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in furlough by*
Genl. Pierce 13 Jan'y
20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Maj. Throop's Co.
1774, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *16/3*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1st *for* *Commission*

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Apr 1 1779

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10

4

Conn.

John H. Garrison

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1774.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *One Detachment*

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

William H. Garrison

Co. 4, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

11th Conn. Militia

1811, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Maj. Throop's Co.

1779, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Throop

Lee, } Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Elisha Lee

Lee, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Harrison
Lee, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Robt's house,*
Oct 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John H. Throop
1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick - 1*

27 Nov.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William A. Throop
1791 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick & Wounded*

27 Nov.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Killed and come on

Company, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ & 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 days*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli-ha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

1st *1st* *1st*
1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17*77*.

To, what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$6 1/3*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William L. Garrison

1811, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1 killed by 27 Nov*
79

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Thompson
1807, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Absent*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

55

12281192

55

11th Conn. Inf.
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *11th May*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Elisha Lee
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Lee
1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded to Death*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Lee
1811, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Throop
1776, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Throop

Lee, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *14 Feb. 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *See duty*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Miller Memorial
1861, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Harrison
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec.*, 17*8* .

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*8* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See above*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Mellen
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Garrison

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *10* *dead*.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

28

4

Conn.

William Sennison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *2*

Overhauls *1*, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *33* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *14* Doll^r, *60* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

ad

4

Conn.

William Denison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Febr^y, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Nov dated

, 17

William Denison 1. 6

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

William Denison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

William Denison £8. -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Robt Davis

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 39175294	34
10 34175294	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Benton

Rank

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wining, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service *Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

*A
mich*

2

4

Conn.

William D. Durkee

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17

Commencement of time *July* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept* , 17

Pay per month *\$25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Durkee

22

4

Conn.

Daniel Denton
Corp, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Daniel Denton

Corp { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

L

4

Conn.

Daniel Denton

Corp. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1* _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

2 | 4 Conn.
Daniel Denton
Corp. 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .
Appointed ., 17 .
Commissioned ., 17 .
Enlisted ., 17 .
Term of enlistment *20 M.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan
(548) Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Denton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Daniel Denton 6..6.. -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

D **4** **Conn.**
Daniel Denton
Corp { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 M* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

Ragan
Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Denton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Denton

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Dexter. Samson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter. Samuel

Derimo, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Derims
Starr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 17th A/.

Term

3 years

Casualties

don't appear after
30 November F/

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 9.....

[575]

W E Douglas

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 4367 P.

See also

4

Conn.

Ephraim Durthick

Sers. Fitch

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 21, 1770.

Term

2 years

Casualties

Discharged 30 Dec -
cent 1770

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

L

4

Conn.

Enkram Earthick

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Ephraim Dethick

Serv., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

4

Conn.

Ephraim L. Thick

Secret, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed Dec 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Abraham B. Fitch

See, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

master

2

4

Conn.

Stephen Durkee

Durkee, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17--.

Appointed *Dec. 21*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

2

4

Conn.

Ephraim Lenthick

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17--.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 17--.

Appointed Dec. 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Truster

2

4

Conn.

Eph^m Durkee

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*-8*.

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Favour*

Muster

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

John Durkee, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *March*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

Feaster

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Levy, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-18*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*-18*.

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *in service*

2

4

Conn.

Ephraim L. Throck

Sept, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at
Ford

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Abraham D. Fitch

Regt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick whenever*

Dec

Fitch

2

4

Conn.

Stephen L. Fitch

1st, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*-81*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*-81*.

Appointed *Dec. 2*, 17*-81*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 21st Jan.*
by Gen. Huntington for
2nd time

Flaster

4

Conn.

Stephen Fitch

Enlisted, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged
28 May.*

Fitch

2

4

Conn.

Esphaim Lurthick

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Stanford*
28 Aug.

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Stephen Little

Co.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Little

2

4

Conn.

Ephraim Dethick

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Easter

29

4

Conn.

Ephraim Gorthick

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

'Return

of Cap^t And^w Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

Dec. 21, 1776.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

3 years

Casualties:

Killed at Stamford.

Remarks:

E. Gorthick

2

4

Conn.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.

Large, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17-*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. L. Foster

Stephen Durthick
Advt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
 State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

Conn.

Stephen L. Throck

Sept, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76* .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76* .

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17*76* .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Master

Stephen Durkee

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*70*.

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17*70*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d near 2^d Fort*

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

Esseaim Lathrip

Esseaim, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*70*.

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17*70*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com^d of Pint*

Easter

2

4

Conn.

William Litch

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

2

4

Conn.

William Litch

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com^d / baggage*

Teaster

2

4

Conn.

Stephen L. Durkee

Det., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Det. must. in-
veter. Dec.*

Feaster

L

4

Conn.

Ephraim Eastwick

Deft. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17-*80*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17-*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Eastwick

2

4

Conn.

William L. Litch

Secret; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17--.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17--.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17--.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sealer

2

4

Conn.

William L. Thrick

Det. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In detachment*
London

Trick

Sever; { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

Teaster

Stephen Litchie

Regt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *May*, 177*5*.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 177*6*.

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Detachment*
London

Master

Q

4

Conn.

Ephraim Fitch

Ser. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17--.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 17--.

Appointed

Dec 2

, 17--.

Commissioned

, 17--.

Enlisted

, 17--.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick B. Chester

Dec.

copy

Ensign
 { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* . 17

To what time paid *Jan 1* . 17

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Superior District

Company { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Apr 1777*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieutenant Jun.*
- 80

Foster

D

4

Conn.

Ephraim Derthick

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches 1

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 3, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 41 Doll^{rs}, 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 6 Doll^{rs}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Ephraim Derthick

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Ephraim Derthick Serjt \$¹⁷ 15.00

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

Derthick, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derthick, Ephraim

Derran, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *4367-6*

See also _____

D

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

*William Derran
Potter* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 24* 1781.

Term *6 M^o*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*21*

[545]

W. Derran
Copyist

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Books Invaluable*

John C. Starr

1782 { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 24, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parker
(543) Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm L. Green

Comp. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

John Davenport
Capt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Randall
(543) Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Greenport

Comp., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

P. M. Smith
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert S. Williams
Co. H., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Robert S. Williams
Copyist.

20 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Davenport
Corp. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster James

ferret to be Invalid

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *RP 135/16*

See also

4

Conn.

Drum Major

McGregor Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 21st, 1775.

Term

1 Year

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777 .

Roll dated -----, 1777 .

Appointed -----, 1777 .

Commissioned -----, 1777 .

Enlisted -----, 1777 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted -----, 1777.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

to
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 1778.

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 1778.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

9

4

Conn.

Amos Gaytor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Whig's Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

E. Chandler

....., { Capt John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17/18 .

Roll dated , 17/18 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

4

Conn.

L. J. ...
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1775.

Roll dated -----, 1775.

Appointed -----, 1775.

Commissioned -----, 1775.

Enlisted -----, 1775.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Transcribed from*

James M. Hester

Rec'd, } Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt.*
McGregor's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Carter

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *January*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel H. Lee

Lee, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James A. Dexter

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

End

Sumner

Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lee's
Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1st Feb*, 17

To what time paid *1st Mar*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 00*

Whole time of service *1 m 00*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Hexter

P. A., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Relinquished*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1811 *Lee's*
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1811*, 1771.

Roll dated *May*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *One Detachment*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Lee

Lee } Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Connecticut Forces

2nd Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *(wounded & killed)*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Hester

L. I. L., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Wounded at Haverbury*

1 killed

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Hester

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Dexter

1777, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Company Muster
1864, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Throop's Co.
1777, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

 _____, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 _____, { necticut Regiment, commanded by
 _____, { Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Dexter

1781, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *See Relachment*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Sumner's Battery

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One killed*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

William Throop
Throop, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel C. Clark

1st Lt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *May*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Unaccounted for*.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Sumner's Co.

Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Axtell
1791, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*91*.

Appointed *June*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See List*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Journal for
Unit, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Transferred to Col. Camp,*

11th Regt.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

3 4 Conn.

Samuel Dexter

21, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Rec'd On Board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Barst

D

4

Conn.

Durand Sexton

Col, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Sumner's Co.

B. I., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Bond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Turned in

Col. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Samuel A. Foster

Co. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4th*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31st*, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On bond.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

D

4

Conn.

Samson D extor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat , Vests

R. Frocks , Hats

Napsack , Stockings

Shoes , Shirts

Breeches , Overalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Al

4

Conn.

Sam^{el} Dexter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated,*

, 17

Sam^{el} & his Dexter £ 8. - - -
near

Attest to y^e above Name
Joseph Chapman Lt.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

Dexter Samson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter Samuel.

0 5 6
Dextor. Samson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter. Samuel

Dextor, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter Samuel

0.5.3

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 11369 11

See also

Exhibit 2111

Ex-, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17--.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

2

4

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

2, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--.

Roll dated *10*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged - 10/1/17*

Lea

4

Conn.

Joseph Smith
Athen

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1777

Term

Nov 1

Casualties

Dis. F. Sept 17-1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

26
James

(575)

Copyist.

0 5 1 3
Dibble, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dibbel, Joseph

Deposited

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Rank Mark:* *R. & P. 11369 H.*

✓ *See also*

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 _____, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 _____, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 _____, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 / 17.

Roll dated -----, 17 / 17.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

1862, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated 1/10/17, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Good specimen*

Conn.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

1970, 17-7

25 years

Dec 9 March - 8

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

James Dick

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Coat _____ *1* _____, Vests _____ *1*

R. Frocks _____ *1* _____, Hats _____ *1*

Napsack _____ *1* _____, Stockings _____ *1*

Shoes _____ *2* _____, Shirts _____ *2*

Breeches _____, Overalls _____ *1*

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec^d, _____ *34* Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, _____ *10* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

0 5 8
Dicks. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dick. James

Dillibee, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallabe, James

21 11 (1 1)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1 1 1 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *A. T. P. M. 3 17 15*

See also

19

4

Conn.

Elias Simcock

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

Keeper

Elias Nimick

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Elias Timmick

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Elias Demmick
P. Field

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Apr 18, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 3, Decem

1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../..... page

(575)

Copyist.

Philip Simich

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

John Durkee
 { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick first*

Oliver Simick

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond*

2 copies

Charles Smith

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Gravely*

Remarks: _____

Kuiper

Charles Sumner

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. Sumner*

W. H. H. H.

John Durkee

John, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Jan'y Warp.*

Sept. 1

Remarks: _____

Keefe

John Durkee

for i., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Went in camp.*

Remarks: _____

Heffe

9

4

Conn.

Eline Dimmick

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 7, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

April 4, 1778.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

*Sick in Bedford
Hospl.*

Remarks:

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

John Durkee

Feb., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick and Wounded by Hospital*
Apr. '77

Remarks: _____

22

4

Conn.

Elias Dimmuck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Elias Dimmuck

18/

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

John Durkee
 { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(Keeper)

John Durkee
 { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 2^d*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David L. Linnick

1st, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

4

Conn.

Elias Simmock

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Keeper

John Smith

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr 28*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Command*

Edw. Linnick

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Ac'k Sanitary Hoeph*

1 Sept

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Erasmus Smith

Sept. 1, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick sent to Hospital*
1 Sept.

Remarks: _____

Elias Simmick

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Davy Hospl.*

1 Sept.

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Elias Dimmick

Privt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

Ford

Elias Linnick

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

4

Conn.

Elias Dimmick

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Com'd Frederick Stoughton*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

29

4

Conn.

Elias Simmick

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

Elias Simmick

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

29

4

Conn.

Elias Dimmick

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com'nd with Baggage

Remarks:

Keeper

28

4

Conn.

Elias Dimmick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Elias Dimmick £ 16.. - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

Oliver Simmick

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

Philip S. Smith

John, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas. D. Smith

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

29

4

Conn.

Elias Dimmick

priv., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

1128

Feb., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas Dimick

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*....., 1779 .

Roll dated *May 1*....., 1779 .

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 18*....., 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

29

4

Conn.

Elias Simmick

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keeper

D

4

Conn.

Elias Simmick

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls _____, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *35* Dol., _____ 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *12* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, _____ D^l., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Dis^ocharg^d 1780

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Deming Pownall

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deming Pownall

Dimmick. Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick. Elias

Dimmick, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Elias

0 6
Dimmock, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Elias

Dimmick, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Elias

Dimmick, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmick, Elias

0 6 3

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company
Roll, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

James Linah

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

X

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Smith
2d, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment *12 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

Conn.

24 Formation. 1791.)

2

June 11, 1902

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated July 23, 1794.

Appointed, 17
17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted... 17

Term of enlistment 1. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Time since last
11.11.82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -

Remarks:

June 14

Copyist.

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Smith

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*62*.

Roll dated *August 16*, 17*62*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *12* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James H. Brown

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Smith
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.
 Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Dec 12*, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Sept 10/82, ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

X

4

Conn.

Formation. 1781.

John Sarah

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Hearst

Dimar. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimar. James

Diner. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinah. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark: N. J. P. 436-186

See also

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Thos Dingy
Dillon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 4, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Thos Dingy
Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Vingley

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th (Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *25th March*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

B. Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dingle

Art, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

C. W. March

(543)

Copyist.

AS

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.)

John Dingley

2^d, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23^d May*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Amman

(543)

Copyist.

John Dingley
Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1782.
Roll dated *July 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 Year*
Time since last muster or enlistment *6th June*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Am Marsh
(543) Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dingley

Cpt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10th*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23rd July/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Cyrus Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dingley

3
Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Ammaish

Copyist.

L)

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

John Dingley

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Wm Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Dingley

Co., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.Roll dated *November 1st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Wm March

0.6.5

1111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

James Dixon
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

James Dixon
Privt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1/13* 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Just. Dixon
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 2-3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1782 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(2d Formation, 1781.)

as in
6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 { Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

(Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Lt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11
4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Nixon
Butler, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dixon
Private, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

Dorchester, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorchester, Daniel

Dodge, Israel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, Israel

Orle St

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Israel Dodge

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782
Roll dated Sept. 26 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Isaac H. ...
(543) Copyist.

LC | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zebulon Dodge

_____, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23/82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Parish
Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Dodge

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. A. Smith
Copyist.

Oswell Dodge

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543) *[Signature]* Copyist.

Israel Dudge

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1782,
Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Per.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Peru
(543) Copyist.

20 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bene Dodge

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

P. A. Linn
(543) Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Duntze

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23/82 Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

R. M. Starr

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Michael Dodge

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

Levan Dodge
1777

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment} *April 12, 1777*

Term

1777

Casualties

*Enls' with Capt Bacon Aug 9, 77 for 3 years**Committed to serving in Bacon's camp & discharged June 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *177*

(575)

Copyin.

General Dodge
for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 m't*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John A. Dodge
April, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 M^{os}* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Israel Dodge

Lieut. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith ad

in roll - Dodge
for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlist'd with Capt.*
con

9

4

Conn.

Israel Dodge

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* -----, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17* -----, 1777 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 18* -----, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Enlist'd with Capt. Bacon* -----

Remarks: -----

Entire entry cancelled -----

Reefes

4

Conn.

Detachment

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

4

Conn.

Israel L. Dodge

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Apr 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. B. Nichols

Copyist.

Colonel Durkee

(In), { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on trial and

4

Conn.

Amos Dodge

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

Israel Dodge

1st, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd at
Fort Pitt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

Wm. L. Dodge

For, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. L. Dodge

Abner Bacon

P., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. M. M. M.

John Lodge

Lodge, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wick Fredericks*

Bourge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Durkee

Asa P. Dodge

(*For*), { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

West Lodge

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith and

Israel Dodge

Sm., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., 'Colonel
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Israel Dodge

4

Conn.

Isaac Dodge

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

S)

4

Conn.

Israel Dodge

Isr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on furlough

A

4

Conn.

James Lodge
{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Engl.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

William Dodge

First, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Dodge

J

4

Conn.

John Durkee

For

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 yrs*, ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Phelps

Israel Dodge
Private { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

E. Ford

Israel Dodge

For, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of *pay Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *1st M*, 17

Pay per month *7³*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1st Mo*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *12* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

4

Conn.

Israel Lodge

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
 ical Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
at Fort Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in service

I

4

Conn.

Israel Dodge

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
at Fort Pitt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

4

Conn.

John Durkee

*John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *As second Fort*
Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

A

4

Conn.

Israel Dodge

Pres., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at
Fort Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

W. A. L. Dodge

Co. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1778.

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command
at Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

William Dodge

Fac., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at
Fort Pitt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

| Conn.

Michael Dodge

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Fort
Mitt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

A

4

Conn.

Israel Lodge

Pitt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Israel
Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

James F. Dodge

For, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Fort Pitt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

West Lodge

P., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*
Fort Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in command

W. A. I. Dodge

f, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. A. I. Dodge

Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
*manded by Col. John Durkee.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. command of*
Gov. Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.
 { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 245, { icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

14 June 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

Amos Dodge
 _____, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *56*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *56*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
for Pitt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

Copist.

....., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
 icient Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

at Fort Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. H. Buell

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.

John H. Buell's Co., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record at*

Gen. Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

En. Michael

Israel Dodge

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

 Remarks: En command at
 Fort Mifflin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

L. I.

4

Conn.

Israel Dodge

For, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
For Pitt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

D

4

Conn.

Isreal Dodger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Coats, Vests

Hats, Shirts

H. Shirts, Britches

Stockings, Shoes

Overhalls, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, { Dollars, 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Solders, { *47* Dollars, *30* 90th parts.

Ballance due to the Publick, { Dollars, 90th parts.

Casualties *Discharged May 26th*

1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(645i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

Israel Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls _____, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *35* Dol., _____ 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *12* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: *Inlisted in Capt. Bacon's*
Co for 3 years.

inlisted only for eight months

Number of record:

1

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

792
Dolbear. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolbeer. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 136-7 H.

See also

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

+

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--.

Roll dated -----, 17--.

Appointed -----, 17--.

Commissioned -----, 17--.

Enlisted -----, 17--.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 12-1-1916, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties

Remarks : _____

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/8.

Roll dated 12, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 36 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Good 9 March*

4

Conn.

James Durkee
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 5, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

None

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

0 7
Bolber, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallabe, James

0 7 5
Dolbear, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolbear, James

0.7

55

Dec 11, 1865

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 R.

✓ See also

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Doolittle
Ct. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Smith
Pvt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14, 1782.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stonington
 { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1782.

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

, months

Time since last muster or enlistment

, years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Teste

2

4
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Smith

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 2 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin L. Smith
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick - Hospital*
Set - 82

Remarks:

Foster

22

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos D. Little

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick & exp. 3 into*
200, 82

Remarks:

Foster

20

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Greene, Daniel
Lane Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 10, 1782

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Discharged Decem
3, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Edouard
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Al

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

George Woolittle
Sergt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782,

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782,

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty in the lines,*

Remarks:

Woolittle

Copyist.

Al

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

George A. Little
Sgt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. L.

A.

4

Conn.

2d Formation. 1781.

George A. Little

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 16/1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Little

Sgt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *23 July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

A.

George Appleton
Sgt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Rootlittle

Sergeant } 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

near July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

20

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Doobittle
Serjt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

LC

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Loolittle
Serjt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

for September 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Now

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

1

Conn.

Samuel Ransom

(2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. A. Steer

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Robert Dorrance

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
{ Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month, \$ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

4

Conn.

Robert Dorrance

Pvt. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *Deported Jan 30*
1775

Remarks:

(543)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

Robert Sprance

first, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Douglas

D

4

Conn.

Robert Dorrance

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Robert Dorrance 1..18.. —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Robert Dorrance

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Robert Dorrance

4 - - -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Robert Dorrance

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg', the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now Lt Spaulding's, Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8 , 1778 .

Robert Dorrance, 4 " " " "

Number of record :

11

(545c)

(W H Davis)

1778.

0 7 5 4

L

11 11 11 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

N^o 32134-78.

✓ See also

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.
{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *700*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.
1st, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

| Conn.

1st Conn. Regt.

-----, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 { lieut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 { John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct / 1, 1784.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

10 mo 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

no record

4

Conn.

1780
Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed *1*, 1780.

Commissioned *1*, 1780.

Enlisted *1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1/1/*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

_____, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated July 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Casualties

Remarks: *fish as good spec. 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

2

4

Conn.

Daniel Donchester
P. Buell Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
0, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page.....

(585)

S. J. Langier

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Dr. J. H. Bester

....., Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec 10*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *35* Doll., *50* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C. Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

598
Dorrance, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

(Dorrance, Robert

Dowd, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowd, William

Doug. Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas. Solomon

582
1111111111

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglas

B. Hyde

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 28, 1776.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 2

(575)

Copyist.

Nathan Langford

27, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heist

L

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglass

177

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 7 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Wound.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heust

Arthur Douglass

1st

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wounded*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Arthur Leigues
_____, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

N

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglas

1st, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

Lathan Douglas

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 38*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

L. A. C. F.
Copyist.

29

4

Conn.

Battalion Douglass

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *S. Mar*

Remarks: *on command with a*

commissary

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

1

4

Conn.

Arthur Douglass

1778, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in company with com-
missary*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

10th Co

10th Co, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *January 13*, 177*6*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered with*
commissionary.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

10th Co

1. 11. 1777

1. 11. 1777, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/11/77*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10/11/77*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1. 11. 1777*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4th "Gang" Co.

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Discharged

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Nathan Houghlass

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

2

4

Conn.

Altha Douglass

44, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mustered with*

company

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

in the Douglas
_____, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board with Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Nathan Douglass

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Outborough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Jonathan Leighton

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Leiston

10th Connecticut

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

First

1st Co. 1st Regt.
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1st Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W. Durkee*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

North
Co., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17 *76* .

Term of enlistment, *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch. & sent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglas

Plt, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Nathan Douglas

Priv., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

Inthorn Longlass

1779, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Sumner's Co.

2d, { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in service and*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Arthur Douglas

Pol, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearl

Nathan Durkee

1st, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks; *sent to hospital*
with illness.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kelham Douglass

21, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Danbury,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

ed

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglass

34, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Leonard Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

Nathan Douglass

2d, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On loaned with B. M. Smith*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

1st Regt. Light Arty

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *11* *15*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued at*

1st Regt. Light Arty

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Nathan Bourgeois

Feb

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *He is connected with
the Government.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John + Jonathan

Pat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command with the
Commissary.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Transit

Arthur Durkee

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commande
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See certificate of discharge*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Arthur Longless

21

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command with the*
company.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

Nathan Houghton

Prvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *15.12*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the R. I. Fresh*

at Hamburg.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfd to the invalids Nov 22/87.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1871 | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Douglass

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 83.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With the R. I. In.
Gen. at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Nathan Douglass
 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the 2d Co.*

Genl at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Nathan Douglass

Co. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. at Warbury with the 1st. Gen. 8.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Nathan Douglass

Pl. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Col. Dur*
kee's Company July 4, 1780.
On command with the
S. M. L. Hanbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Nathan Houghlass

Pl

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

20

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglass

Plt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*6*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 178*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command sent by*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Handwritten signature

2

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglass

1781, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglass

Lt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

2

4

Conn.

Nathan⁺ Dugless

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Nathan Douglass

Plt { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

D

4

Conn.

Nathan Douglas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Nathan Douglas £ 8^{..} - " - , 17^{..}

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 4367 H.

See also

4

Conn.

Simon Douglas
E. H. H. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted 29 June 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

Sol^r - Douglass

pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sol. Banglass

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Solomon Douglass

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

29

4

Conn.

Sol in Douglass

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

10

4

Conn.

Solin Douglass

privt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On board*

Remarks: _____

(543)

Kaufes

Copyist.

29

4

Conn.

*Sol'n Douglass**pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

William Langdon

1st, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by G. Parsons*

27 Dec. for 30 Days.

Remarks: _____

Salmon Douglass

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Duty*

Remarks: _____

Greaser

Solomon Houghlass

first, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Salomon Douglas

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sergeant Samuel

privt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

Solomon Higgins

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Wound*

29

4

Conn.

Solomon Douglass

Pos.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Deefer

22

4

Conn.

Solomon Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's C^o in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Solomon Douglass 2 - - -

Number of record:

8

(546i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

John Douglas

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heppner

21

4

Conn.

Sol in Douglass

serk, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Princeton*

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

Holmes & Langlass

for, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *A. H. P. Princeton*

Remarks: _____

1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Solomon Douglass

1st, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

29

4

Conn.

Solm Douglass

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td}, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Chandler

Salomon King Bass
for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Solomon Douglass

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted 29 June 1779*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

20

4

Conn.

Solomon Douglass

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

2

4

Conn.

Solomon Douglass

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

L

4

Conn.

Sol^r Douglass

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *inrol'd by Genl Parsons*

27 Jan. 30 L.

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

Solomon Doring

Privt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Solomon Young

pr, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Solomon Douglas

priv. { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Keifer)

Salomon Soule

pr., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Detached*

Remarks: _____

2

4

Conn.

Solⁿ Douglass

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *2*, Shirts *3*

H. Shirts, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls

Hose *1*, Shoes *2*

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *4 3* Dol., *60* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *3* Dol., *60* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Deserted 1779

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

792
Douglas, Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas, Nathan

✓ 195
D. C. C. C. C.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. C. C. C. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

4

2d Formation, 1781

Conn.

David Dowd

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturgesham

(543)

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

David Dowd

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment. Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781

David Dowd

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1782.

Roll dated

June 16

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10w

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

David

4

21 Formation, 1781

Conn.

David Lord

111, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....*1 Year*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....*Revised*.....

July 2, 17*82*.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Mr. Nathan

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David David

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, *Guilford*

Town Inlisted for, *Guilford*

When Deserted, *July 15*, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thynner
Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos L. Smith

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Coma Boston
River in May*

Remarks:

Amos L. Smith

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John D. ...
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Trasler

2

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Bush
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Q
2

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Sehriel Lord
CS { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Seth Lord
Capt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
same 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaster

2

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781

John Buttrick

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Buttrick

Sebil Den L

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

Silver Point
Co. B. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't. com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Handwritten: 265

Handwritten: 1000

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Handwritten: 1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Handwritten: R. O. P. 213 6787

See also

William Bond

Col. Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 10, 1779.

Term

5 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

Wm. Dowd

Pol.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

L. Needham

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

William Doud

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

William Lound

Lt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec. 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

N

4

Conn.

William Koud

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

10

4

Conn.

William David

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

KD

4

Conn.

William Howd

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Can Luty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Steedham

(543)

Copyist.

LD | 4 | Conn.

William Dowd

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

William Dowd

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Samuel Ham
Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

William Bond

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

William Dowd

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

William Dowd

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Our Only*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

William Dowd

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

LD

4

Conn.

William Doud

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

L0

4

Conn.

William Doud

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Transferred to Col's
Comp. Oct. 1st.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

11 m David

L m { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Wm Bond

Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

✓ 595 +
✓ 1000/1000
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ 1000/1000
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 113 1-1/2.

✓ See also

al

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Facchini David
Las Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 17*82*

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *11*

[575]

E. D. Jones
Copyist.

2

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Smith
+ *2nd*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 23*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Join - June 20 82*

Smith

2

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zechariah Doud
Ct.

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1782

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May*, 1782

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

2

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zachariah Bond
8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *— yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 2 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zachariah Bout
Co., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zachariah Deed
C. D. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In com & Boating, and*

Remarks:

Feuster

A

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Zaccheus Dowd
P. Lays

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

July 3, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
5, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *9*

[575]

E. P. Douglas

Copyist.

499
Dowd. Zachens

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowd. Zachariah

Down. Jabos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs.

Jabes

80.
Downman, Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downer, Ezra

802 -
Downar, Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downer, Ezra

543
Downer, Eliphalet

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downer, Ezra

504

1

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Full Name

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P.P. 436786

See also

4

Conn.

Ezra Dorman

E. Dorman Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar*, 17--.

Term *War*

Casualties *From San F.*

died 2 Oct 8

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

E. Dorman
Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

Ezra Downan

Priv

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturgesham

20

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Ozra Lowner

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

20

4

Conn.

Ozra Downer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downar

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

(Copyist.)

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Lownar

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 17⁴⁸.

Ezra Downer 1.16. —

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

0

4

Conn.

Ezra Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Pr-* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col°.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *J. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(555)

Sumner

Concist

L

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

L

4

Conn.

Ezra Dourner

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Out Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

George Dourner

Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downar

Pol

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

George Ham

Copyst.

LD

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyst.

L.D.

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Genl Lee's Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downar

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Genl. Lees Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

20

4

Conn.

Ezra Downar

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downar

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 1

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(513)

Corr. list.

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downar

Col.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the Stat. of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Swneedham

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Capt. John Harmon

Co. H, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

*Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

19

4

Conn.

Ezra Sumner

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Lt

4

Conn.

Ezra Sumner

Lt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Dourner

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd at Fish Kill

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

LD

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Fish
kills.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

St. Needham

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

(Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copypist.

19 | 4 | Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
(Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: En Comm'd Horanek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

LD

4

Conn.

Ezra Souner

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

See Needham

Copyist.

101

4

Conn.

Elephant & Houser

Drummers { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
(copyist.)

101
101
101

101 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Received from the*
St. Col. Co. Oct. 17, 1787.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred to Capt.*

Bluffs' Comp. Oct 1st

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

LD

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturtevant

(543)

Copyist.

LD

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Doerner

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copist.

20

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

NO

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturgesham

(543)

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Ezra Lowner

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

K

4

Conn.

Ezra Houser

Lt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

D

4

Conn.

Ezra Downer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Ezra ^{*his*} *Downer* ^{*17*} *mark* *8* - " - "

Witness:

Jo^s Chapman Lieut.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Ezra Adner

Appears in an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰, /

Shirts 4, /; Hunting Shirts 4, 2; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 24 Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due 3 Dollars 60 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 805
Dun. C. G. S. H.

Not a Student

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *R. J. P. 1367 H.*

✓ See also

See also

29

4

Conn.

Chris' Downing

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

Levi's Downing

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment: *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick pres't*

Remarks: _____

29

4

Conn.

John L. Downing

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Hecker

Copyist.

Oliver Downing

privt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Christo Downing

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 4 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Christ Downing

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Dec 31st*

Keeper

4

Conn.

Philip Durkee
P. Wells Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 26, 1777*
 or enlistment

Term *2 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 3 Decem*

1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../..... page *22*.....

(575)

E. D. Durkee
 Copyist.

✓ 836
William C. Smith
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11 *1*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

4

Conn.

Stephen Downing
3rd, *Regt* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Aug 10*, 1779.
 or enlistment

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *discharged Jan 15*
80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page *Ad*.....

(575)

Stephen Downing
 Copyist.

4

Conn.

Stephen Downing

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Duty*

Remarks: _____

Step in Downing

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

L

4

Conn.

Step in Sowing

pot, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd Fort*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

29

4

Conn.

Step'n Downing

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

Keefe

Stephen Downing

Jan., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged 15 Jan. '80*

Remarks:

Keefe

837

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 21367 H.

See also

20

4

Conn.

James Down

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

22

4

Conn.

Jabez Downs

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Jabez Downs
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Jabez L Downes

Col.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S W Needham

Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Jabez Douns

Pvt

{ Lieut Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *3^d Dec Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

22 | 4 Conn.

Faber John
P. Harmon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 5, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3

Casualties Discharged Decem

2, 780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 29

E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

✓ 815
O C I J C I

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

J C I J

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 1136-7 St.

✓ See also _____

10

4

Conn.

Nathan Draper

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

William H. H. H. H.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *6, 12, 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

26th Nov 24, 1822

24, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *24th*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *12 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee's Reg't
 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
 John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

William Draper
Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Drafus

2, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: discharged Jan 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Catharine Draper
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term *Pro*

Casualties *Discharged January*
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *2*

(575)

Edw. Draper
Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Nathan Draper

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Account dated, *Sept 18*, 17*80*.

Hatts _____, Coats _____

Vests _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Breeches _____

Wol. Overalls _____, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, _____ Dol., _____ 90thBallance due to the Soldiers, _____ Dol., _____ 90thBallance due to the Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

AH Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

✓ 502
D. J. H. H. C.
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11 11 11
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3
2 7
3
4
5
6
7
8 1247
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R. J. H. 367 Pl.

✓ See also

21

4

Comm.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zebulon Oudney

Feed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Decem 20 1780.

Term

2 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

H. Oudney

Copyist.

20

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zebulon Dudley
Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

20

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zebulon Dudley
Prot., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

John Dudley
Priv., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr* *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Hudley
Private, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Zebulon Butler
 Foot, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Zebulon Butler
1782, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zebulon Ludley
6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

810
Douglas. Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas. Solomon

877
Douglas. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas. Nathan

812
Dougless. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35
2 35
3
4
5
6
7 35
8
9 35
10
11 35
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4367 R.

See also

9 | 4 | Conn.

Dennis Davis
P. Lee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } ^{made} May 7, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 2

J. E. Douglas
(575) Copyin.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Reverend

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Enlisted 7 March 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10 | 4 | Conn.

James Herries

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with
Herries

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10.

4

Conn.

Memis Quis

Prvt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Americus

Plut, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DU*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Morristown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James Harris

Sgt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated August, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Davis

Priv., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Morris town*
N. Jersey.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

20 | 4 | Conn.

Amos Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D.W.*

Remarks: *Died at Norristown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler
Copyist

Pennington

1st, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

21 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

11

4

Conn.

Annals of

Part { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Marlborough*
24 June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

111

4

Conn.

Remond's Roll

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick Morristown*
21 of march

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Forrest

Admiral Davis

Part, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at Morristown*

24 June 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

20 | 4 | Conn.

Dennis Davis

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Morristown

24 Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Samuel Davis

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick (More Lowry)*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Samuel

17

4

Conn.

Dennis Davis

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Malignant

14 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10 | 4 | Conn.

Levin's Men
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *24th Feb.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 73*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lewis Morris

Roll, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *is a k. Morris*

2nd year

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

19

4

Conn.

Fleming's House

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick & Mortalities*

24 June, 1778.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

812-11
Dallabe James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallabe James

✓ 812
D. W. S. D. C.
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

P. C. S. D. C.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 13678

See also

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Dunham
Munson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 1, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 91

[575]

Copyist.

L(9)

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gilbert Dunham

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo 8 Ds*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Inducted April 1' 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined May 7' 1782*

Remarks: _____

Rowe

16

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Munham

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted April 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 9. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

None

D

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Dunham

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *13 July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Since May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

RD

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zebulon Bunker
Smith, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

In June 1781.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Done

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Lunham

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rowe

AB

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Yideon H. H. H.

Pvt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rou

Al

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Yedem Dunham

Print, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rour

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

William Lunn

Rank

1st Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Captains Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service *Jan 1, 1777.*

Book mark:

M. Michael

2

4

Conn.

William Durkee

Comp. { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

2

4

Conn.

William Dun
Corp (1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(543)

Dagan

Copyist.

2
William Dunn
Comp { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
 Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
 Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

Conn.

William Dunn

Corp { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1 - _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. N. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: _____

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

William Dunn

Corp. { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Furlough*

Remarks:

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

William L. Allen
Corp { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *(1) Sufficient*

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

D

4

Conn.

Wm. Dunn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

William Dunn

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

815
Durshee Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dursfee Benjamin

✓ 517
11 10 11 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 35	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

16

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin L. Gurand

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March & April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Join from Desertion*

April 21st 82

Remarks:

None

LC

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1791.)

Levi L. Leland
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick Newburgh Hospital

Remarks: _____

Perme

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cheney Leland
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1000, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1782

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 19 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 16th 1782.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright.

AB

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cheney Durand

Enlist, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick at Newburg
Hospital

Remarks:

None

Handwritten signature/initials

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chenezer Durand

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick New Windsor Hospital,*

Remarks: _____

Lower

N

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cheney's Guard

Pvt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged 1 Sept 82,*
by Genl Washington.

Remarks: _____

1 Row

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sam Sumner
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Amherst

1777, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Amherst

Daniel Murphy

Plt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1

4

Conn.

Samuel S. Coffey

P. 1, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777:

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *L. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Sumner Durfee

1st, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

4

Conn.

Amos Durkee

Private Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 27, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Wia Sept 2, 1777*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Amos Durkee
Copied.

20 | 4 | Conn.

Amiel Durkee

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 9 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, 5. Mar

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Amiel Durkee

2

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Daniel Durfy 36/

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Art Davis

Copyist.

Daniel Durfee

Co., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *undoubtedly by Capt. Pearson*
Dec 28 1778 for 25 days

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Durfee

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commande!
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4 | **Conn.**

John Durkee

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Samuel Sumner

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *October 3*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Sumner's

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 -----, { Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 -----, { by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on July*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
 ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

....., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776.

Roll dated 1776.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Sumner's
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
 diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Samuel Durfee
Al, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

David Durfee

Ref, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *11* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Heard

Copyist.

John Sumner

17, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Sumner
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Will Hall
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

James D. Duff

Det., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n. commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*4*.

Commencement of ^{*Pay*} time *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *5² Doll*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

James D. Duff

20

4

Conn.

John Durfee

Prot., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Lord

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Pier,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 Co.*

July 1. on duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

2

4

Conn.

Samuel L. Lobb

to 1 { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Co. 12th Regt. to 1st Regt. Infanterie*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Hurst

Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

Sumner's

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Duty

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

D

4

Conn.

James Durfee

P-1

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

John Durkee

B. A., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command of the line*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Robert Hallam's Co.

Co., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On 21st March 1777*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

San Durkee

24

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Marx

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

(Copyist.)

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Cur, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

G

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

I

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

D

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

28

4

Conn.

Daniel Durfee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: 1, Not dated

Daniel Durfee £ 8. -- --, 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

819
Dunham, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Male Female
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 39176403	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

4

Conn.

Cliff's Co.
Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Co. (4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cliff's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Cliff's Company.

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Durkee, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

John Durkee
Copyist.

101 4 | **Conn.**

Benjamin Durfee

Prvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster, _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Benjamin Durfee
Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1788*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Benjamin Murphy
Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *87*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Benja Durkee

, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July*, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Sept*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *5* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *3 1/2* Doll., *1 60* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

D

Conn.

Benjamin Durfy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode..... Norwich
Date of enlistment..... June 30
In what Regiment..... 4th
For what term..... 6 months
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

To Benjamin Durfee
 Co., Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 5, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan
 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Copyist.

520
Dunfee, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunfee, Daniel

82
Durfey, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durfey, Benjamin

822
Dunphy, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunfee, Daniel

✓

823

Quincy (1791-1867)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

Spencer
Spencer, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

29

4

Conn.

Expⁿ Dury

ser, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 " .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On board*

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

Ephraim Purdy

ser., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Serp't*

Ephraim
put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick shot.*

Remarks: _____

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec + Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dec 4*

Remarks: _____

Sp. in Army
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *died 7 Dec 1777*

2

4

Conn.

Stephen Durlee
E. Hill

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 23*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 27 Decemr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *47*

RE Dugan

(575)

Copyin.

D

4

Conn.

Ephraim Surfy

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap' Nathl
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*
....., 17 ..

Hats *1* .., Coats *1* ..

Vests *1* .., Shirts *2* ..

H. Shirts *1* .., Breeches ..

Wol. Overalls .., Lin. Overalls ..

Hose *1* .., Shoes *1* ..

Blanketts, ..

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *31* Dol., .. 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *16* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, .. Dol., .. 90th

Remarks: *Died Dec^r 1777*

inlisted only for eight months

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 824

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436-1 St.

✓ See also

Jeremiah Durkee

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *16 Aug.*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Lemuel Clift's

Co., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1788.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Co., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 14*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *15" Jan. 1798*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Jeremiah Durfee

1st Lt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *13 Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copryst.

Lemuel Clift

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *15th Jan.*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *15th Jan. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 15th Jan. 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

Jeremiah Durkee

Col Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

*Discharged Jan 15
1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

89

(575)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

825

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Sec also

2 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee *

Appears with the rank of Colo on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered
to the Noncommissioned Officers
and Soldiers of Capt. Nathl. Webb's
Comp. 4th Connecticut Regt. Com-
manded by Col: John Durkee
for 4th Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Account in
Caption only

No. of Record. AH Davis

(543i)

Copyist.

at

4th

Conn.

In^c Durkee
Col^o

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of men recruited for the service of the
United States of America by Lieut. Rob^t Hallam
& Lieut Edw^d S. Coleman of Capt^t Jedediah Hydes
Comp^y 4 Col^o Durkee's Reg^t from the State of
Connecticut Recruited 17th 47

in the account of Lieut. Edw^d
S. Coleman, stated as follows:

"By Cash of Col. In^c Durkee
as p^r Rec^t 130 Dollars"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains
Aug^t 12th 17th 48

Number of record:

15

(545r)

AH Davis

Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

Surice
1000

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short Levies In the 4th Connec' Reg' for the
Year 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated *June 10th 1781*
April 28, 1781

Col. Surice's Company
Pay 1500 $\frac{140}{70}$

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

91

4

Conn.

Durkee

Col

Col^d Durkee's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Hillsdale*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,, 17 .

Expiration of Service,, 17 .

Whole time In Service, Month, Day.

Pay P^r Month, Doll., 90

Whole Amount, Doll^r, 90

Remarks:

James Hallam's company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

A

4

Conn.

Durkee

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 17*78*.

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

Durkee
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 9th, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

9

14

Conn.

Durkee

*

Appears with the rank of Colo. on a

Return

of Capt And^m Litch's Company
Col^d Durkees Regiment Con-
necticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

* This name appears on this

in caption.

Return only

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

D

4

Coun

Dursey

Colo Dursey's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment,

Colo Dursey

Intermiting Fevers,

Remiting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(5484)

W.O. Reply
Copyist

9

4

Conn.

Durkee

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept - 7/1778

....., 17 ..

App^{td}, .., 17 ..

Inlisted, .., 17 ..

Term, ..

Casualties: ..

Remarks: ..

*This name appears on this Return
in caption*

Chandler

(548d)

Copyst

Conn.

John Durkin

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 11/1/54

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

28

4

Com

Curke

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7

, 1778.

Regiment,

Curke

Fever Inflam.,

5

; Fever Intermitt.,

3

D° Bilious,

5

; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous,

; Diarrhoe,

5

Dysentery,

4

; Jaundice,

Rheumatism,

3

; Cough,

Itch,

; L. Vener.;

Wounds,

; Dropsy,

Ulcers,

3

; Convalesc.

7

Total,

35

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(5484)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4 6000

نہایت

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 11-25-1964

Aug. 27, 1778.

Brigade, 1st Cavalry

Regiment, 4th

Nº sick, 29

Total, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record.

55

(5481)

O. L. Smith

Copyist

2 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee
Col. Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan* , 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died May 30, 1782*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *P-1*

H. E. Dargatzis
(675) Copyist.

Amos Mitchell

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*

Alterations since last muster *none*

Casualties *none*

Remarks: *none*

William H. Durkee
Col., { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the
 State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Durkee, Sep.

Col. } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
(State of Connecticut *)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17--.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17--.

Commissioned *24/1/1*, 17--.

Enlisted _____, 17--.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee, Esq.
Col. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
(State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

10

4

Conn.

John Durkee, Esq.
Col. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not fired.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

4

Conn.

John Durkee Co.
1st, { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*99*.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of *pay* *1st*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *75* dollars.

Whole time of service *1* year.

Subsistence *50*

Amount of ~~pay~~ *included in Respective Co. Roll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al

H

Conn

Durkee
Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of 4th Conn^t Regt.

Rec^d of Charles Fanning Pay
master to Col^o Durkees Battⁿ
by the hand of Captⁿ Seth Phelps
the several sums annexed to our
names. Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3rd 1779

Number of record:

27

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

D | 4th | Conn

Durkee

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 4th Connecticut Regiment of
Foot in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Colonel
Durkee, as reviewed by the
Inspector General July 6th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

47

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

John Lirkee

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*

December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Connecticut*

Battalion Com-
manded by } *John Lirkee*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, */* Lieu^t. Colonel, */*

Major, */* Captains, *6*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *11*

Ensigns, *2*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, */*

Mates, */*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *28* Corporals, *25*

Drums & Fifes, *19* Privates, *308*

Non Effectives, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. Morrison

Copyist

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee Esq.
Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt. of Foot
John Durkee Esq.^r Col^e
Reviewed Dec^r 1, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

45

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee
Col., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of pay time Feb., 1777.

To what time paid 1 March, 1777.

Pay per month 75 R.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 57 R.

Amount of pay, £ 17 s. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 22 s. 10 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Gould
Copyist.

John Durkee
Col., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.50 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50 Dols*

Amount *37-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

4th Connecticut Reg't
 { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded at*
Red Bank

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1st { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1001 dated*, 17.

Appointed *1001*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Durkee
Col., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Under command of*

Amherst

Remarks:

John Durkee
Col. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Co. Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command*

Henry

Remarks:

John Durkee
of, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command at*

Hambury

Remarks

John Durkee

(*Col*) 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1800 commanded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command at*
Hartford

Remarks: _____

Pawson
 Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command in Chief*
secret

John Durkee
1000, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command*

4

Conn.

John Durkee
1000, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Durkee Esq.
Col., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee Esq
Col, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ransom

John Durkee Esq
Col, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Durkee

Col. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

4

Conn.

William Marshall

1861, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*97*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1000, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *He is a member of the*

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Col, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command New*
York

4

Conn.

John Durkee
1000, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*73*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command*

See record

Remarks

John Durkee Esq
Col, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*88*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Commander*

Remarks

John Durkee

1779, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None since then*

Remarks

1st *Regt*
1st *Regt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Drake.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in command after*
crossing

Remarks: _____

10th Regt Conn. Inf.
10th Regt Conn. Inf., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Dickey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 killed in action*

clothing

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded at Haverhill*

Remarks

4

Conn.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17th.

Roll dated , 17th.

Appointed , 17th.

Commissioned , 17th.

Enlisted , 17th.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command of**Bury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as

4

Conn.

Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^c Michael

4

Conn.

Durkee

Col, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command at Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d at

Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Capt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command
at Norwich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Quick and

John Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith

L.

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Michael

4

Conn.

John Durkee

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1121, 1777.

Roll dated 1121, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 1121, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

1st

4

Conn.

John Durkee

1st, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Continued from
London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

John Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 1, 1777.

{ Appointed _____, 17 ____.

{ Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discontinued at London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee
Capt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*

March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee's Co.
 { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company designated at various times as Capt. Stephen*
Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel
Clift's Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

D | 4 | Conn

John Durkee Capt Comd't *

Appears on a

Return

of Cloathing good had &
wanting in the 4th Regt.
Connecticut

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp December 14th, 1780.

* This name appears on this Return only as
signature thereto

No. of Record
34

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Durkee
Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 4th Connecticut Regiment
of Foot Commanded by Col^o
Durkee.

Reviewed 26th 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

46

(648d)

A H Davis

Copied

-----, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 / .

Roll dated -----, 17 / .

Appointed -----, 17 / .

Commissioned -----, 17 / .

Enlisted -----, 17 / .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1st
} 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1775, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See at Norwich*

Remarks

4th Connecticut Reg't
1776, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *April 1*

Remarks

John Durkee
John Durkee, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at Norwich*

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col. Durkee, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Durkee Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none at muster*

Remarks

4

Conn.

1812 *1812*
1812, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*Roll dated *1812*, 17*80*.Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command at*
Marbury

Remarks

John Durkee
Col. Durkee, } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Durkee } Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*
at Danbury
 Remarks

at, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command at*

Danbury

Remarks

4

Conn.

1st Regt
100 } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded in command at*

at Cambridge
Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Col., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *Command Danbury*

John Durkee
Col., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*60*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*60*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm. Canterbury*

John Durkee
Col., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*
at Danbury

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Col., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd Danbury*

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Col. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command Dan
bury*

4th Connecticut Reg't
1776, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *In command*

Henry

_____, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command of*
company

Remarks:

4

Conn.

4th Connecticut Reg't
1861, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*50*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*50*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command of*
company

Remarks:

4

Conn.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 17 0.

Roll dated 1, 17 1.

Appointed 1, 17 77.

Commissioned 1, 17 .

Enlisted 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discontinued at
Savannah*

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *50*.

Roll dated *15*, 17 *50*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17 *50*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command of*

Remarks:

1777 *1777*

1777, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *1777*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command at*
Cambridge

Remarks:

4

Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command of*

Remarks:

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Colonel, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

4 Conn.

John Durkee

Col. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1786.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command at Ambury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

John Durkee
Col, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copinst.

John Durkee

To, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

John Durkee

do, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

John Durkee

Col., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command Durkee*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In command Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

John Durkee

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

John Durkee

Colo, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Danbury,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Col. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
ient Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Dan
bury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

(543)

Coppist.

1st { 4 Batt'n Conn. *1st* Regt. com-
manded by Col. John Dyer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st*

Remarks:

4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster *none*.

Casualties *none*.

Remarks *none*.

John (Carr) Lee Esq
1st Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Duerke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See command on*
the road

Remarks: _____

John H. Durkee
Col., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in command on*

the road

Remarks: _____

John Durkee (1791)
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command on the
roads*

Remarks:

John Durkee Esq
Col., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11 of 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded at Danbury*

Remarks:

11

4

Conn.

John Durkee Esq
Col, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded at Princeton*

Remarks:

John Durkee

(C. Durkee) { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded and at*

Franklin

Remarks: _____

John Durkee Esq
Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *same*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

John Durkee Esq
Col., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Rawson

John Durkee *019*
Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/2*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1* *perlongh*

Remarks: _____

John Durkee Esq
Col., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wm Furlough*

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

John Durkee Esq

Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks: _____

John Durkee Esq
Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm Gurlough*

Remarks:

En. John Durkee

En., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

{ Appointed _____, 17 ____.

{ Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was enrolled on the road.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

John Durkee's Co.

John Durkee's Co., { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at*
Jericho.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

22

4

Conn.

Durkee
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

29 | 4 | Conn.

Durkee
for

Appears in an

Account

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

27th dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, -----; Vests 2⁶⁰, -----; Hats 2⁶⁰, -----

Shirts 4, -----; Hunting Shirts 4, -----; Breaches 2, -----

Stokings 2, -----; Shoes 3, -----; Overalls 3, -----

Blankets 6, -----

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, ----- Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due ----- Dollars 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick ----- Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

Examined

Col Durkee's

Number of record:

53

(545r)

J. S. Ladd

Copyist.

20

4

Conn.

John Durkee,
Colonel, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, August 11, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

J Durkee

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistence and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

J Durkee Col. £ 150 .. d .. , 17 ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

826

4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut. McGregier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Promoted Capt Oct^r
26, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyin.

L | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heart
(543) Copyist.

4

Conn.

2nd, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He was killed Nov 24, 1777*

in a fire at Fort Mifflin

and is buried there

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged

2. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

John McGriegier's Co.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

10

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

Term, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Lee, 1776.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

John Durkee
1/1/78, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Lieut. Hall sent 11 Dec. 78*
transferred from Capt. Hallam's Co.

Remarks: _____

John Durkee

1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

4

Conn.

John Durkee
1847, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
7 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Durkee
1st Lt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sep 3*, 17*78*.
Appointed *Nov 25*, 17*77*.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

John Durkee

1775, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
1776, { commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Left sick since*

Sept 1776

Remarks: _____

10

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee
Lieut. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov., 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Danbury.
Transposed from Capt
Hallam's Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

62

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

X

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned November 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

L | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

1770

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick & not roll*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst
(548) Copyist.

John Durkee

Rank, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: In Sect.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Elisha Durkee
Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n. commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ^{pay} ~~time~~ Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 26 ²/₃

Whole ^Time of service 1 m. o.

Subsistence \$ 10.

Amount of pay, £ 11 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

20

4

Conn.

John Durkee

St.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount of Pay *11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli-ha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

4

Conn.

John Durkee

1st Reg't } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 31*, 1779.

Commissioned *July 31*, 1779.

Enlisted *July 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Townson

4

Conn.

William *Greenhill*
of *1*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
7th Reg't Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar date*, 17.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks:

4

Conn.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1774.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1774.

Appointed Aug 1, 1774.

Commissioned Aug 1, 1774.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1774.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Durkee
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks

John Durkee

51, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 31*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Durkee
 { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

()

4

Conn.

John Durkee

3 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

John Durkee

2 Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *and Detachment*

Remarks:

() |

4

| Conn.

John Durkee
300, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

John Durkee

*4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *a detachment*

Remarks

John Durkee
3100, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Carter
101, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Dutton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Indemnified by Col.*

Hutton 3 Jan. 23 May.

Remarks: _____

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

John Durkee

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 31*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 31*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkée.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 31*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Testament*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

2 | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 21, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

141

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Sergeant, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 31*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Transferred to the 1st
Col. Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Durkee
S. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Ment, { Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 { Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 3, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

AD

4

Conn.

John Durkee
sergent, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 31*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

20

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 31*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Sent, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 31*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

17

4

Conn.

John Durkee
{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *perlonged by*
Col. Stuyvesant 8 Jan. 25 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Capt. J. J. Durkee
{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*96*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*97*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*96*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*96*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. 1st, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 4*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

John Durkee
Capt. Lt. } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Cot. Co } Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17*80* .

Roll dated *Sep 1* , 17*80* .

Appointed *Jan 1* , 17*80* .

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 17*80* .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 17*80* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command*
collecting recruits

Remarks:

John C. ...

Capt. ... } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1780.

Commissioned *Jan 4*, 1780.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Collecting*
Accidents

Remarks

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Capt. 1st } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. 1st } Col. John Durkee.
(*Chols*) **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 7*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

John Durkee
Cap't, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

John Durkee
Sept 11, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Durkee Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Recruiting*

James C. ...
Capt 178 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col 178 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks:

1 | 4 |

Conn.

1000 *1000*
Capl. 1st { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. 2d { Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *13*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See duty*

Remarks:

4

Conn.

1st { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, October 26, 1788.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

John Durkee

Capt. H., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Jan, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1788.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 4, 1788.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lieut. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 4, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Command Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan'y 4, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt Lt,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 4, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Board Recruiting.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 4, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting Officer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 4, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruiting Officer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, July 4, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

2

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Capt. Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 4, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L

4

Conn.

John Durkee

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 31*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Robert

20,

Conn.

Ourkee

Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Elias Robinson*

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 27*, 1777.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *(Oct. 26*, 1780.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Capt.*
Lt. Ourkee promoted.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee Jr.
Lieutenant, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, July 31, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arrearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

John Durkee Lt. £ .. 5 .. d
44 .. - .. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

20

11

Conn.

Murkee

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

11th Regiment

Lieut. Murkee 3

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

827 x John No.
Hild.
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436-78

✓ See also

11 | *4*
Genl. Nide

Trs, { Capt. Abner Bacon's
 John Durkee's Reg't
 Troops,*

(**Revolutionary**)

Appears on

Company Muster Ro

of the organization named above for

of *June*

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted *1862*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll over

*This company was designated at various times
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company

in line

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also
Handwritten notes and signatures

4

Conn.

Abner Bacon's Co.

(Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Durkee

4

Conn.

Company of Abner Bacon's Co.

(Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1/1 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
1st { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for muster roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Puell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

-4-

Conn.

John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
 { John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
 { Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Roll dated *November 11*, 17*77*.Appointed *October 11*, 17*77*.Commissioned *October 11*, 17*77*.Enlisted *October 11*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *for one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

-4-

Conn.

Company

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops, }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1776.

Appointed *June 4*, 1776.

Commissioned *June 4*, 1776.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See company record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Durkee

28

4

Conn.

John H. Durkee

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capl Abner
Bacon's Comp 4th Connecticut Reg Com-
manded by Col John Durkee for the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Account dated, Not dated,

, 17

Coats	1	, Vests	1
Hats	1	, Shirts	2
H. Shirts	1	, Britches	1
Stockings	1	, Shoes	2
Overhalls		, Blankets	
Amount of Cloathing	1	38 Dollars,	90 th parts.
Recd,			
Ballance due to the	1	6 Dollars,	50 90 th parts.
Solders,			
Ballance due to the	1	Dollars,	90 th parts.
Publick,			
Casualties:	Desorted in		1778

Remarks:

Number of report

5

(P. A. Davis

(545)

Capt.

of the

(Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *()*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John H. Buell

-4-

Conn.

Co. H
of { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1 of 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Co. H

1 3 1 3
4

Conn.

John H. Buell's Co.
(Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John H. Buell

4

Conn.

Abner Bacon's Co.
(Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *See last Muster*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See last Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith

4

Conn.

4th Regt

(Capt. Abner Faxon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Faxon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops

John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops
(Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut Troops,*)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1, 1776*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1 3 1 7
4

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn. Troops

(Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 17*73*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 11, 17*73*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John H. Buell

138
-4

Conn.

John H. Buell's

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.

=

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Regt
of the 4th Conn. Infy
at Fort Mifflin.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1 3 1 9
4

Conn.

60th Co. Conn.
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Return

of Cap' Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *Sept. 11*

Remarks:

W. H. Buell, Jr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. H. Buell, Jr.

(548d)

Copyist

1 3 2 0
-4

Conn.

4 / 11 / 1778
(Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

4 / 11 / 1778, 1778.

Roll dated

6 / 1 / 1778, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Brell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

Conn.

1776

(Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776* , 17/

Roll dated *1776* , 17/

=

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec. 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1776

1 3 2 2
4

Conn.

John Durkee
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr 22, 1775*

Term *1775*

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* Page *1*

(575)

Copied

Conn.

John Henry Carter

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp**Aug 13*, 1782.

When Deserted,

6th Oct, 1778.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of report:

31

Cottrell(54thd)

Copyist.

Lurkee John Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lurkee John Hide

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

.....
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 , { Battalion from the State of Con-
 { necticut, commanded by Col John
 { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks . . .

(Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Simon Durkee
W. E. Greer

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 15, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Sev. May 6, 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

(575)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Phineas Durkee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t McGreigiers Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Phineas Durkee 1..16..-

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Philip Durkee

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Whitaker Plain

Sept. 7, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years,

Remarks :

*Enrolled with Col^l.
Durkee at Bedford.*

C. Chandler

_____, { Capt John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1778
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *By record of the 1778*
Rev. War.

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 1778.

Roll dated....., 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 1778.

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 1778.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

1102 11
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 71.

Roll dated _____, 17 71.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. John McGriegier*

1st Lieut. John McGriegier

✓ -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *On and being*

found with the

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

.....
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Durkee

John Durkee, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *Jan*, 17*88*.

Whole time of service *Jan*, 17*88*.

Subsistence *Jan*, 17*88*.

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

John Durkee

120th, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/12 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conrad

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *See record book*
for details

_____, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 9 .

Roll dated -----, 17 9 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *See d. L. L. L. L.*

Company
1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Appointed *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17 *1780*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

1000
1000 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1000*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1000*

John McGriegier's Co.
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks; *found to be ill*

John McGriegier's Co.
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1777*.

Appointed *September 1777*, 17.

Commissioned *September 1777*, 17.

Enlisted *September 1777*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

471 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1611/4*

1777
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *1777*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1777*.

Alterations since last muster *1777*.

Casualties *1777*.

Remarks: *1777*.

Company
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Co. formed with 1st
 at Lee*

John Durkee
 { Capt John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged with Co.*
Sur. Rec.

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *See Remarks*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

McGriegier's Co.
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with company*

Philip ...

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *given ...*

1st
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*98*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17*98*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17*98*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Linkin

....., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

..... { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 -----, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 -----, { Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 6 .

Roll dated -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17⁸⁰.

Roll dated -----, 17⁸⁰.

Appointed -----, 17⁸⁰.

Commissioned -----, 17⁸⁰.

Enlisted -----, 17⁸⁰.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

2

4

Conn.

Phineas Durkee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Phineas Durkee £ 8.. - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W H Davis

Copyist.

21

4

Conn.

Phennes Durkee

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coat

/

Vests

/

R. Frocks

/

Hats

/

Napsack

/

Stockings

/

Shoes

2

Shirts

2

Breeches

Overalls

/

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd,

Do^l,

90th

Ballance Due the Soldier,

1 0

Do^l,

3 0 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack,

Do^l,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____ .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

4

Conn.

Robert Durkee

Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Robert Durkee

(Capt.) { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
{ Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Robert Durkee**Capt* { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar -*, 17 *78*.Roll dated *Apr - 1 -*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

2

4

Conn.

Robert Durkee

Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 , 17 .

Appointed Aug 26 — , 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough
Mar 7 1778 for
Thirty days
absent with-
out leave -

Pagar

2

4

Conn.

Robert Durkee

Capt. { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May — , 17 78.

Roll dated June 2 , 17 78.

Appointed Aug 26 , 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged
May 26, 1778.

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Raga

Conn.

Robert Durkee

Act

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks: In caption

Copyist.

L

Conn
Militia

Robert Durkee
Capt. Connecticut Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Dec 21, 1776,

and the latest Aug. 12, 1777.

Stationed at Westmoreland

Vol. 143, page 1044-183

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.

L

4

Comm.

Robert Durkee

Cap -, { 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month ... *7 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feather

138
Dunphee, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunphee, Benjamin

⁶³
Murphy, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Daniel

Northwick, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northwick, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 2136-786.

See also.

4

Conn.

David Durkee
Private

Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb* . . . , 17*83*
or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *2*

(575)

Copyist.

vid 2

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1000
 (Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777* .

Roll dated *10/10* . 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

1, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Amos V. Hyde

21, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1st M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Jedediah Hyde

11, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 7th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heust

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated April 7, 17' 8.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment: 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Harlam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Second
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on file*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1000
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *10*, 17*78*.

Appointed *10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *10*.

Alterations since last muster *10*.

Casualties *10*.

Remarks: *10*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Southbury

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Signal
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

X

4

Conn.

David X 42

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discontinued service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

David Lyman

5/1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

D

4

Conn.

David Dyre

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lieut. Rob^t Hallam & Lieut. Edw^d S. Coleman of Captⁿ Jeded^h Hyde's Comp^y, Col^o Durkee's Reg^t. from the State of Connecticut Recruited 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug^t 12th, 1778.

Where Inlisted, *Stonington*
Date of Inlistm^t, *Feb^y 16*, 17

For what Term, *D.W.*

Time when Joined, *Apr^e 15*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistance, *9* Weeks, *2* Days.

Am^t of Subst^e @ *1 1/3* } *12* Dollars, *34* 90th Pts.
Dol. P. Week, }

Bounty Paide @ *20* Doll^{rs}, *20*

Whole Amm^t Boun^y } *32* Doll^{rs}, *34* 90th Pts.
& Subs^{ce} }

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5484)

R. H. Davis

Copyist.

-----, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

David Ayer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *A. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

Sept 1777

Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1777*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Unit
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *(1) ...*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

and
 _____, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
 ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

United States
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Deserted 31st Dec 1778.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 1367 86.

See also

2

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isabel Dyer
P. Humphrey

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

2 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,736.

Vol. *1*, page *9*

[575]

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist.

111-a 24.2

P. 111-a 24.2, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1779.

Appointed *March 10*, 1779.

Commissioned *March 10*, 1779.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 10*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Juba Dyer

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 16 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James L. ...
{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*67*.
Roll dated *June 11*, 17*67*.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m 12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 28 1767.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Company 4
f 4, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Huba Lye

Pt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

1781
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

March 10 1782

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Heard
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
 { Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 { by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.
 Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

11000 402

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Oct 15 1781

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1 4 1
Dyer. David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyer. David

Eagleston, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

4

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

David Engleston

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782,

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Cragston

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roum

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Cuyler

Pr. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Coggeshall

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

20 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

C 4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Ogleson
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *20 War*
Time since last muster or enlistment
For June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

None
Copyst.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Bagleston

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

From July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Down

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Coggeson
Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Cuyler

Pvt { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

Eagleston, Jonathan
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1136

See also

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Eagleton
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inducted June 10th 82,

Alterations since last muster

Joined July 17, 82,

Casualties

Remarks:

None

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Eggleston
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Eggleston

E

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Jonathan Cogleston
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On fatigue, West Point,*

Remarks: _____

J. Low

E

4

Conn.

21 Form. Conn. 1781.

Jonathan Coggeson

Privt { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Fatigue & Sickness*
Privt

Remarks:

None

E

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Jonathan T. Weston
1784 Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 1*, 1784.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *discharged 2200.37*
1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*156*

Eberhart, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. P. 136756.

See also

Col. Meigs A.

4
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Bernard
Butler

Co.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 10, 1781*
or enlistment

Term *2 years*

Casualties *Sept. 18, 1781*
Col. Mearns

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

[575]

Copyist.

E

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Churchart
Bgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 Years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Eberhart
Dgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Eberhart
Bgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4
2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Elmhart
Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Elmhart

6

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Eberhart
Sgt. it. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1 1882

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Eberhart
Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Eberhart
Dgt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

⁵³⁵
Edgecomb, Preserved

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgecomb, Preserved

530
Edgcomb. Roger

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgcomb. Roger

Edgcombe. Preserved

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgcomb. Preserved

Edgecombe. Roger

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgecomb. Roger

Edgecomb, Preserved

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 4.36-16

See also

4

Conn.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

Edgemoor
 { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Reverend Edw. Comb

(11), { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment, *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1664
 { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
 John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See roll*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edward Edgcomb

1st, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edward Edgcomb

Det, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul 2 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On wound*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heart

David E. Lyman
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *20*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *David E. Lyman*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
 diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
 Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1776
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

_____, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1770.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Robert Hallam's Co.

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Received by account

11, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 177*0*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Living Page on*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

E

4

Conn.

Prs^d Edgcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Prs^d Edgcomb

2.. 10..

Number of record:

8

W H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Edgar

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command beyond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edgar

1st Company
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

.....
..... { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
..... 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
..... commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11. 1771.

Roll dated 1. 1771.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

Edgar

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command, Prisoner*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Mar 27 27

E

4

Conn.

Reuben Edgcomb

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

S. M. L.

Remarks:

*On command
Hagerman.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

Edward Edgecombe

22 (Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed*

This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

2nd *1st* *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th*

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commande!
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*.

Alterations since last muster *1st*.

Casualties *1st*.

Remarks: *1st*.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edward Edgerton

57, Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
(by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *December 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wagoner*,

This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

Edgar
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *20 July*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Edgar*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st *and 2nd* *Regiments*

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On 1st March 1778*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

James M. Edgcomb
1777, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1st
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *26*, 177*7*.

Appointed *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Frederick Edwards
 { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63 Cents*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

100 and 60 days

100, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Continued in service*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

and Col. John Durkee

P. 1, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Musician and Dragoon.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Robert Hallam's Co.

{ Capt. * Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 16th of May*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edgecomb, Rugger
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 178 P. 436786.

See also

6

4

Conn.

Company
Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Durkee

Regt. 6th "C" 1
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 20th Nov 1778*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Company 5th Regt. Conn. Inf.

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *1st year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company 5th Regt. Conn. Inf.*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

E⁶

4

Conn.

Roger Edgcombe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *June 8*, 1778.

Term, *1st January*

Remarks: *on command,
Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Edgcombe

Co. 1st Regt. Conn.

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Oct 20*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1st May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. 1st Regt. Conn.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Reddy's Company

1776, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Good fight duty.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

1776

Regt. Edgemoor
 { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Page 100

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *April 1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 31st Dec 1778.*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } _____, 17 ____
or enlistment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Edgerton, Sims

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1st { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*76*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

James C. Throop
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Elisha Lee
Co., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *June 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Elisha Lee*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1778 .

Term

Casualties *Discharged & seen*
1783.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Lee's and Maj. Throop's Co.
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *June 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Company A
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 killed*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Lee
 _____, Maj^r Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
 Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*
June 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 1781.

Expiration of Service, *Aug 6*, 1781.

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *6* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *3 4* Doll^r, *60* 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
 Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Edgerton, Sims

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerton, Sims

Edward Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards. Nathaniel

Edwards, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 12 43 6 5

See also

William F. Leonard

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Edwards

Private, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated May 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 17, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Filed

Mathias Edwards

1777, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Mathew Edwards

1777, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Edwards

Edwards, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 years*

Time of service

What
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

Nath^l Edwards

1801, (Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*, ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

North of Edwards

Art, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a "Art"
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Nathaniel Edwards

1st Lt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

Math^r Edwards

13, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May '78*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

E

4

Conn.

Math. Edwards

1801, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Edwards

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *'*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1st Lieut. E. Edwards

1st Lieut., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Bacon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Nathaniel Edwards 1..16..-

Number of record:

10

(5457)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Math Edwards

Lee's, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations *5* since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E.

4

Conn.

Math' Edwards

Enl, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2^d 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Mathew A. Durkee

1st, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at Springfield*
per copy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Small's Guards

1811, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Butler Edwards

Appears with the rank of

Pr

on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Sept. 7

1778 .

Appointed,

, 17 .

Inlisted,

, 17 .

Term,

5 yr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Charles

1st Lt. Lee's Co.

1st Lt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Canterbury*

1st Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lat. Edwards

Lat. Edwards { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See at Albany*

13 September

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1st *Co* *of* *the* *4th* *Batt'n*

1st Co, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Co*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Edwards | 4 Conn.

1st Lt. Edwards
{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks See Ral. Albany
13 Sept. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Elisha Lee's

Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 18*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Lee's Company

{ Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick during

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia

E. Lee { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st at the battle of
Sept. 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1st Lieut. Elisha Lee
Throop; { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n. commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb 6*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 17*, 17

Pay per month *\$6*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *6* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks *See Abstract*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Butt *demands*

Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *11* *Feb* / *1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick / Cambridge*

Sept 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Mathew C. Lee

Lee, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *11 May*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Resorted April 1779.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

4

Conn.

William ...
Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 17*, 17...

Term *...*

Casualties

Remarks *...*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol., page *103*..

(575)

...
Copyin.

Full name of the organization

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*60*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*60*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*60*.

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Nathaniel A. Lee

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *None*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Nathaniel Edwards

Company Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 20*, 178*1*.
or enlistment }

Term ..

Casualties *Deserted Sept. 28. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....*105*

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Edwards

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hatts *1*, Shirts *1*H. Shirts *1*, BreechesStockings *1*, Shoes *1*Overhauls *2*, BlankettsAmount of Clothing Rec^d, *33* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Soldier, *14* Doll^r, 60 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}Casualties, *Deserted*, *48*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5456)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Edwards, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

4

Conn.

Thomas Edwards

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept. 30

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 2

, 1779 .

Term of enlistment

15th Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Detachment

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Storredham

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Thomas Edwards

Lt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 13 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wagoner Brigade

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

E

4

Conn.

Thomas Edwards

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec. 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment 13 Jan. 1780 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Deserted 3^d Nov. 79 .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

M. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

1533
Edgerton. Sims

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerton. Sims

5119-12
Egleston, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Egleston, Jonathan

153
Eldredge. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eldridge. Thomas

153
Eldridge, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eldridge, Thomas

153
Eldridge, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 1367 R.

See also

Memorandum

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1/1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1/1* *15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hebron, 1771
 { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1771.

Roll dated *November 8*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11/12*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

The ...

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1* *17* *17*

Roll dated *1* *17* *17*

Appointed *1* *17* *17*

Commissioned *1* *17* *17*

Enlisted *1* *17* *17*

Term of enlistment *1* *17* *17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in ...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

John Sumner's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *May 15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Company
 { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In the Room of Oliver*
in Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Bridge
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *September 15*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *88* $\frac{1}{2}$.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

100th Regt.
 { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*86*.

Appointed *April 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *100th Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

C

4

Conn.

Warren H. Hildg

21, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged April 23 80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

1.54
Eldridge, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R Y P 436786

See also.....

-4-

Conn.

2d Formation. 1781.

John ...
...
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment , 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

1 5 4 9
Elice Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis Nathan

Ellis, Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

Isaac Durkee

(*Isaac Durkee*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 2^d*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *1 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *25*.....

(575)

Isaac Durkee
Copied.

4

Conn.

1st Co. 5th Regt.

1st Co., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Co. 5th Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1st Co. 5th Regt.

60

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

I m., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Nathan Ellis

4

Conn.

Nathan

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *ending*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

6

4

Conn.

Nathaniel's

Part, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

for Smith and

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

1st, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

4

Conn.

1st of June

1st of June, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Richard

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Baccon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Feb^{ry} Last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Nathan Ellis

1.16. —

Number of record:

10

(5457)

AH Davis

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Lettice Gillice

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept - 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *Jul 1782*Remarks: *On Command Light Infantry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

L. Chas. Allen

(548d)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Mather, William

Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
 Nov 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

for Michael

Nathan Phelps

I, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command Light*
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Phelps

4

| Conn.

Nathan Phelps

See, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Concerning figure**and entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

70 | 4 | Conn.

Waltham + Salem

1, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Or command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

| Conn.

Maltan City

for { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Maltan City

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 22*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as l

4

Conn.

Hathaway, Ellips

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: ()

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Nathan Ellis

Sec., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Smith as

Hollis Ellis

f, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deck Aboard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

Nathan Ellis

for, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 2* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *never absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

Northampton

1st, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1st

4

Conn.

Pat. a. Ellis

John, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of *pay Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *1 m*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on which all

William Ellis

1224. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb.* , 17 .

Pay per month *6²² cts*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Russell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company

For

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Sir, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779 .

Roll dated Jan 7 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Cur, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metz

C

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Melcar

Nathan Edin

See, } Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Phelps' Co. 1 July
L. in company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

E

4

| Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellice

Ser., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

6

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metay

4

Conn.

Northam

See, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command in*
Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

6

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from the 2 Co.
July 1.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

4

Conn.

Matthew Ellie

See, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Phelps 1st July 79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellice

P.

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

June 15

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith as C

Nathan Elliot

Nathan Elliot, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

4

Conn.

Mottson's

S. C.

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Cornell and*
H. V. K.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Buell

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellies

Lt. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in field as

Matt. Ellice

See, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record at
Hambury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

4

Conn.

Mathew, Office

for, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Nov 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Don't Mistake

6

4

Conn.

Nathan Eli

Pur, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1760.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1760.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

6

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt
Phelps Co. 1 Nov. '80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

4

Conn.

1st ...
 { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 ..

Roll dated ..., 17 ..

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

4

| Conn.

1st

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.Roll dated *1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital**Morris town, Decr**1st 1880**CO*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

1st

6

4

Conn.

Nathⁿ Ellis

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Phelps Co. 5 Sept. 180.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

4

| Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

6

4

Conn.

Nath^l Ellis

Pur., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm^d Majr Troop.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col^o Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Nathan Ellis £ 12 .. - .. -

Number of record:

11

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Nathan Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats	<i>1</i>	, Vests	<i>1</i>
Hats	<i>1</i>	, Shirts	<i>2</i>
H. Shirts	<i>1</i>	, Britches	<i>1</i>
Stockings	<i>1</i>	, Shoes	<i>2</i>
Overhalls	<i>1</i>	, Blankets	
Amount of Cloathing Rec ^d ,	{ <i>37</i> Dollars, 90 th parts.		
Ballance due to the Solders,	{ <i>10</i> Dollars, <i>30</i> 90 th parts.		
Ballance due to the Publick,	{ Dollars, 90 th parts.		

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

854a

Ellis Stephen

4

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

E

Conn.

Stephen Ellis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode. Norwich
Date of enlistment. June 30
In what Regiment. 4th
For what term. 6 months
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1 6 0 4
Edwood. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwood. Joseph

160
Elly. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis.

Nathan

160
Ellis. Nathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis. Nathan

✓
Elwell, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 1. 3 4 5

See also

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James E. Smith
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

Apr 1st

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

June 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Housh

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Clivell
ser. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ebenezer

4

Conn.

of Formation, 1781.

Ebenezer
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

5

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Ebenezer Elwell
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 m*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Latham W. Jones*

Remarks:

Amos Elwell

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John E. Clavel

for 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7*

14/0

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

for in

Remarks:

4
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Co. 1st Regt. 2d Conn. Inf.
1781
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *May 1*, 17*81*.
or enlistment)

Term *1 year*

Casualties: *1 killed, 10 wounded, 3 &*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

See also

2 4
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Simonds Burrill

P. Butler Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *May 6* , 1782.
or enlistment)

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* , page *106*

[575]

James
Copyist.

4

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Sam. Church

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *9 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *May 6 1782 enlisted*

joined June 18 1782

Remarks:

Ward

C

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. E. Hull

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Q

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Church

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Handwritten signature

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Ellwell

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ell

E. Samuel Church

4
2d Formation, 1781

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster, or enlistment _____

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nov 21

Elwood, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 431-12

See also

23

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph ...
... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 17-1.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *Jan*, 1782.
or enlistment

Term *5 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page...*106*.....

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Blwood
Private { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

4

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Olwood

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 Mo*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rou

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph C. C. C.
1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph C. Wood
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *23 July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph C. Wood
Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
6 August, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 4 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June 1780,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

C

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Ellwood

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

See July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

E

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Elwood
Private {

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

E

4

Conn.

(21 Form. 10n. 1781.)

Joseph Cleved
Privt

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov* , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

Ely, Andrew
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. J. P. 136-137*

See also _____

Andover City

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *21 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties, *Enlisted Litchfield*
returned since last muster.

Remarks: _____

Andrew D. Ly

prob. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm'd Litchfield*

Remarks:

Andrew Big

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 1st*

Remarks: _____

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

September 1778, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....2...

6

4

Conn.

James G. Webb

, Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 27*, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *17* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *30* Doll., *10* 90th

Remarks:

R. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

Emerson, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(D⁵)

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel ⁶Emmerson

Capt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 20th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Emmerson

Copyist.

Nathaniel Emerson

1st, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23d*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26*

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

5

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Sizer

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1782.

Roll dated June 16th 1782.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment 23^d May

82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Ammer

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.

Nathaniel Emerson

vt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782

Roll dated

July 23^d

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6th June
82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Emerson

Copyist.

(3)

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Emerson

Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1782 .

Roll dated August 1782 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 23rd July '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(543)

Emerson

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Emerson

Prvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10* 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt / 82*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

L. M. Marsh

Copyist.

(5)

4

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Emerson

Inf, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th.

82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Wm March

Copyist.

4

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Emerson

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 13th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Emerson, Stephen

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P-P-36*

See also

E

4

Conn.

Stephen Emerson

Oct. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(513)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Stephen Emerson

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
(Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

E

4

Conn.

Stephen Emerson

1st

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec. 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (Wagoner Fish killed)

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

E

4

Conn.

Stephen Emerson

Sr., } Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan. 1 , 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Aug. 16 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wagoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sur Needham

E

4

Conn.

Stephen Emerson

117, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1787.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1786.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15th Jan.
1786.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) , 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

1653
Eno, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

E

4

Conn.

David Eno

Rev. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

David Ene

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(over)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

E 4 Conn.

David E. no.

1st, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surneedham

David C. ne

1st, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 3, 17

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Surgeon

E

4

Conn.

David E. S.

ditto,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Sumner

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Harmon

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Time out to Jan'y*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

James

Herman Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *5 May, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mos*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged January*
1/78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *103*.....

(575)

21
James
Copied.

166
Ensign, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 39, 75, 81, 3	33
9 11, 75, 81, 3	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Smith

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17--

Commencement of time

Aug., 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept., 17

Pay per month

12 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

E
Sam'l Ensign

4

Conn.

Co { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* - , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 17* - , 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

4

Conn.

E
Samuel Ensign

Priv { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar -*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

.
.
.
.

(545)

Ryan
Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Samuel Ensign
Cat, { 1st Independent Co, commanded by
Capt. Robert Burkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 17* —, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *on comm'd*

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Samuel Ensign

1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 78.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *at Command*
as Collier

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Samuel Ensign
Capt. { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Sam^d Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m. Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Febr^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Sam^d Ensign 5..7.. —

Number of record:

10

(5457)

At H Davis

Copyist.

E

42

Conn.

Saml. Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

cf names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Saml. Ensign

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

167
Ensworth, Joseph
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. J. J. 1136-1-1

See also

Company
1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Sept. 1861
1861, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*7*

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*7*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

11th
11th { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Joseph E. Lee
 Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 1780*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17 .
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Comp. E. Throop

....., Maj' Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Comp. E. Throop*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 12*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *12* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *36* Doll^r, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Throop

Copyist.

Evans, Cotton

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 436-16

See also

Company 111
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *June 11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

1777, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lt. John Durkee*

4

Conn.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1776, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *1776*, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

John Durkee's Regiment Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term *1778*

Casualties *also observed*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *105*

1684
Evans, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John

+

Evans, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

29175311
5175251

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Evans

Rank

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

JM Enriches

Robert Durkee

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* . 17--

Commencement of time *June* . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Sept* . 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Durkee

E

4

Conn.

Nathl Evans

Priv, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1778.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

E | **4** **Conn.**
Nathl Evans
Cvt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2-*, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 17-*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: _____

E

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Evans

1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

E. C.
Nathl Evans

Capt., { 1st Independent Co., commanded
 by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
 kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

4

Conn.

Nathl Evans

Prof { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2k.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

(542)

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Evens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Nathaniel Evens 5.17.

Number of record:

10

(5457)

Attest Davis

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Nathl. Evans

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

cf names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

²
Nathaniel ~~Evans~~

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1695
Evans, Willard

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Willard

Everts, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & P. 36-86.

See also

E

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Scott

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scatter

62

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *106*

[575]

Copyist.

56

Penben + Everts
Pl, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Easter

58

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seven Scots
B. T. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 - m

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

186

Zebulon Butler
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 y. & m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

50

Timber Lake
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

none 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

last

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Smith
{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James Smith

James Smith

5

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timber + Everats

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 178*2*

Sept 5, 178*2*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

2. Mrs. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Easter

E

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zebulon Butts

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sr Comd Col^o Gran
born =*

Remarks: _____

Foster

Eveland, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Frederick E. Ireland

Rank

Corpl & Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wining, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service *Jan 1*, 1777.

Book mark:

McGuire and

E

4

Conn.

Frederick Ireland

1st, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1775.

Roll dated *April*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *SM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Frederick Ireland

Sgt { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J E Driscoll

Copyist.

51

4

Conn.

Fredrick Ireland

Sgt } 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J E Douglass

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

Fredk Ireland

Sgt

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

6

4

Conn.

Frederick Eveland
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^{ry} Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Frederick Eveland Sergt O. 15. -

Number of record:

14

(5451)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Frederick E. Clark

Lat { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *He on duty*

Remarks:

5

Fredrick Ireland

Copy { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

5 4 Conn.

2
Frederick Freeman
Sgt. { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick Freeman

17
Evans, Cotton

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans.

Cotton

Evans, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John

Evans, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Nathaniel

Evans, Millard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

N. 13. 13678

See also

5
4

4

Conn.

1st Regt. Conn.

C. F. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17-*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 31, 17-*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3, 17-*80*.

Term of enlistment

5-Sept. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

Teaster

4

Conn.

William Brown

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3-1-81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In good service*

when

Truster

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch's Co.
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*-80*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*-80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17*-80*.

Term of enlistment *2-Sept. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dying in action*

Muster

4

Conn.

William Green

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *1.5 Jan. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com^d driving*

wagon

Feaster

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged, 5 Years.*

4

Conn.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 17 *78*.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

[Signature]
Copyist.

174
Evens. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evens. Willard

1723
Everats, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evarts, Reuben

1572
Everts, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everts, Reuben

173
Evins, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 136786

See also

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 17*77*

Term

June 1778

Casualties

Remarks

admitted Sept 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *123*.....

(575)

Copyin.

Co. 1st { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

1st Conn. Regt.
Co. B, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Company { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *12 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Durkee
 { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb. 23*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *12 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E 1

4

Conn.

John Throop
Copy, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

John Durkee
Capt., (Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
 State of Connecticut in a Reg't
 commanded by John Durkee.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E.

4

Conn.

John E. Lee
(Capt.) { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *100* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

66

... *John E. ...* ...
(*Comp.*) { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Feb 18.*, 17

Appointed *Feb. 23*, 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment *L.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Company, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*

Roll dated *17th Mar.*, 17

Appointed *Feb.*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Durkee
Comp, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Bat'n
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Captain

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Thomas Company.

1st Conn.

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *all the time*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Durkee
Capt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

E

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Corpl

(Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *200*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(200)

Copyist.

John E. Lee
Capt., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Elisha Lee
Capt. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9 1778 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D.W.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chas. Lee

(548d)

Copyist.

John E. Lee

(Capt.) { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See General*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Am. Enlist.

Capt. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

of the
(Capt.) { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Co. Lee's
Co. Lee's, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *June 5*, 17*77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 5*, 17*77*.

Alterations since last muster *June 5*, 17*77*.

Casualties *June 5*, 17*77*.

Remarks *June 5*, 17*77*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Quinn
Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ¹ _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John A. Davis
Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

4

Conn.

Elisha Lee

Capt. } Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

John Durkee
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1771.

Commencement of time *paid Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 7/3*

Whole time of service *1 m. 0*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *11* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John E. Evans
Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

10

4

Conn.

John Davis
Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Indisposed by Col*
Russell Thine

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Throop

Capt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

4

Conn.

4th Conn.

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Durkee
(Capt.), { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in command in the*

Artillery

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. 1 4 Conn.

Company

12th, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties None

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

John Durkee
 { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Killed 22 Sept '77*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E

4

Conn.

John Evans

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1* , Vests *1*Hatts , Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1* , BreechesStockings *1* , Shoes *2*Overhauls *1* , BlankettsAmount of Clothing Rec^d, *34* Doll^{rs}, *30* 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Soldier, *13* Doll^r, *30* 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}Casualties, *Died 79*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

A H Davis

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

John Evans
Corp?

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

John Evans Corp l £8..16..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

E

4

Conn.

John Evans

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

John Evans £ 2.. 4.. —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

176
Evans Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Nathaniel

1 7. 5.
Evins. Willard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins. Willard

1763
Evins, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins, Willard

157
Oreland. Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oreland. Frederick

17
Ewens.

John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins

John

583a

Epheter Cyrus

4

Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176468	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Exeter Cyrus

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Coodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode. Norwich
Date of enlistment June 29
In what Regiment 4th
For what term 3 years
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Exton, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Recd. Marb.

P.P. 43678

See also

4

Conn.

Co..

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks *1783-1784*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page

(575)

Copy 2.

3

4

Conn.

James E. Foster

For, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17--.

Roll dated *June*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

3

4

Conn.

William Exton

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Aug., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in 1777.

Exton

50

4

Conn.

J. M. Feaster

C. F., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17--.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Feaster

John Durkee
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
 State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Living war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Wren*

4

Conn.

John Durkee's
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

William Fitch
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
 commanded by Col. John Durkee,
 from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-8

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17-8

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

50

4

Conn.

William Eaton

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-81*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*-81*.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 17*-81*.

Commissioned *Feb 2*, 17*-81*.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17*-81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eaton

2

4

Conn.

Full m. Fitch

2/12, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fitch

5

4

Conn.

William Eaton

Cy, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Eaton

40

4

Conn.

William Eaton

William Eaton, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Eaton

John Durkee

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Durkee

William Fitch
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
 State of Connecticut

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Fitch

4 Conn.

Wm. E. Fitch

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Return

of Cap^t And^m Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Aug. 7, 1778.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

Sept. 1, 1777.

For What Time,

3. Mar

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Durkee

4

Conn.

William Eaton

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17-8.

Roll dated

Sept, 17-8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

E

4

Conn.

William Eator

Pl, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkills*
3 Sept.

Eator

4

Conn.

William Fitch
Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 1th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17-*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17-*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fitch & Fitch
& Dur

Fitch

4

Conn.

William Eaton

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17-*8*:

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill
13th Sept.

Feaster

William Fitch

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17-*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: *Dick Fitch*

2 Sept

Fitch

5

4

Conn.

James Fitch

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr R Fitch's*

5 Sep

John Fitch
Art, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 of 1777*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

5

4

Conn.

William Smith

Co. A, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17-*80*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17-*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Smith

1787
Smith
 { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Smith

3

4

Conn.

William Smith

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

ending

Seuster

William Eaton

Co. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*95*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*95*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Appointment*

with Finding

E

4

Conn.

William Exton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

William Exton £ 16 - - - - -, 17

Number of record:

11

(C. H. Davis)

(545)

Copyist.

53

4

Conn.

William Eaton

Co. F, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*-53*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*-53*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Eaton

21 m 5 | **4** | **Conn.**
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

21, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

Master
Copyist.

3

4

Conn.

William Foster

Ch., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17-*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17-*82*.

Appointed _____, 17-*82*.

Commissioned _____, 17-*82*.

Enlisted _____, 17-*82*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

6
8

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In att*

Foster

8, 18

4

Conn.

William Eaton

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Eaton

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

John Eaton

Col., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Dec, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

4

Conn.

Sumner Eaton
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

68

4

Conn.

John E. Brown

Ct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Detachment*

Teaster

E

4

Conn.

John E. Eaton

Col., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Through mistake*

for the war before ~~last~~
and now discharged 10 Feb.

Teastel

E

4

Conn.

W^m ExtorAppears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 3, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 41 Doll^{rs}, 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the Soldier, 6 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

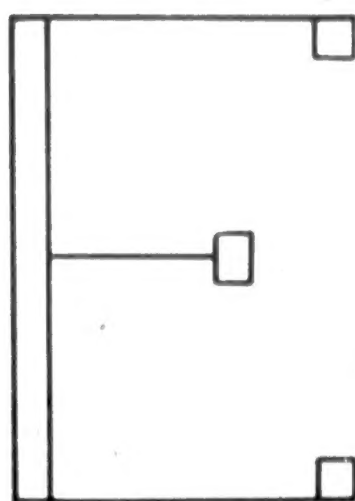
Copyist.

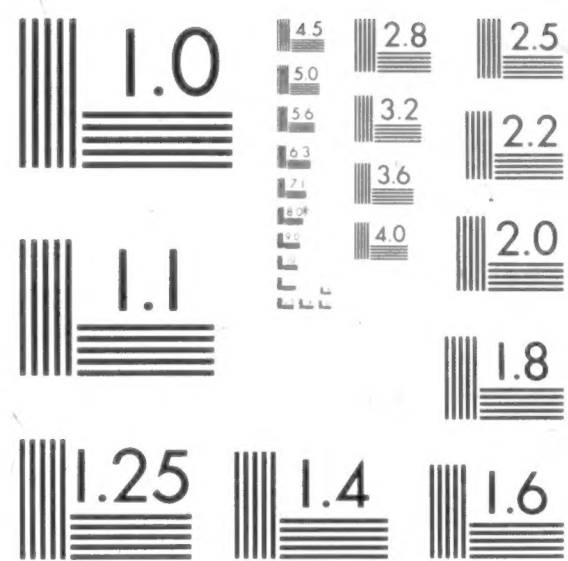
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

244

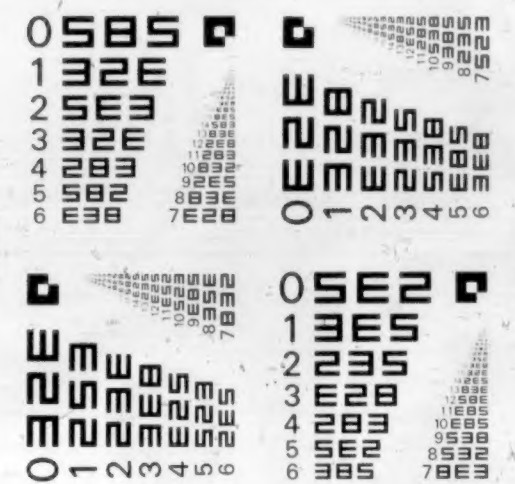




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER